

# Sw Maxtaiq Laiz Kauqfaengz Yezsuz

## Puj Jeq Rownz Yezsuz

**1** <sup>1</sup>Inxnaeh zawh mai puj jeq rownz Yezsuz goanz dij Sen lowg hoak Jizduz naeh.<sup>a</sup> Goanz Yezsuz naeh zawh luglan Daqvaeq, Daqvaeq zawh luglan Yaqboahlazhanq. <sup>2</sup>Yaqboahlazhanq miz Yitsaeg, Yitsaeg miz Yaqgowh, Yaqgowh miz Yaeuhdaq daj paenq bihnongx zaiz Yaeuhdaq. <sup>3</sup>Yaeuhdaq daj Tazmax miz Fahlowhswz daj Ceqlaz, Fahlowhswz miz Cizswzlunh, Cizswzlunh miz Yaqlanh, <sup>4</sup>Yaqlanh miz Yaqmixnahdah, Yaqmixnahdah miz Nahcunq, Nahcunq miz Saxmaenh, <sup>5</sup>Saxmaenh daj Lazhoah miz Boz'azswz, Boz'azswz daj Luqdowh miz Owmbaeqdowh, Owmbaeqdowh miz Yezciz, <sup>6</sup>Yezciz miz Daqvaeq goanz hoak hongz naeh. Daqvaeq daj mijmez Uzliqyaq miz Soaxloahmaenh, <sup>7</sup>Soaxloahmaenh miz Loahboz'anz, Loahboz'anz miz Yaqbixyaq, Yaqbixyaq miz Yaqsaq, <sup>8</sup>Yaqsaq miz Yezcazfah, Yezcazfah miz Yezlanh, Yezlanh miz Uzcizyaq, <sup>9</sup>Uzcizyaq miz Yeztanz, Yeztanz miz Yaqhazswz, Yaqhazswz miz Cizcizzaz, <sup>10</sup>Cizcizzaz miz Maxnahciz, Maxnahciz miz Yaqmaenz, Yaqmaenz miz Yezcizyaq, <sup>11</sup>Yezcizyaq miz Yezgoznihyaq daj le bihnongx zaiz Yezgoznihyaq. Taeng zwz naeh puj Yixsowhleh zoah daem mwz ndaw Bazbixlunh. <sup>12</sup>Puj Yixsowhleh zoah daem

mwz ndaw Bazbixlunh yaq, Yezgoznihyaq miz Saxlazteh, Saxlazteh miz Soaxloahbazboah, <sup>13</sup>Soaxloahbazboah miz Yaqbixviq, Yaqbixviq miz Yixliqyaqjinq, Yixliqyaqjinq miz Yaqsoax, <sup>14</sup>Yaqsoax miz Saxduz, Saxduz miz Yaqjinz, Yaqjinz miz Yixlih, <sup>15</sup>Yixlih miz Yixliqyaqsax, Yixliqyaqsax miz Maxdanq, Maxdanq miz Yaqgowh, <sup>16</sup>Yaqgowh miz Yezsowh, zoq zawh po Maxliqyaq; Yezsuz goanz ndaej hoak Jizduz naeh zoq zawh yah Maxliqyaq naeh zowngx. <sup>17</sup>Hoakzaqnaeh, daeq zoh Yaqboahlazhanq daeuj taeng zoh laux hongz Daqvaeq, daengzle miz sipsiq zoh; daeq Daqvaeq daeuj taeng zwz puj Yixsowhleh zoah daem mwz Goh Bazbixlunh naeh, goj zawh miz sipsiq zoh; daeq zwz puj Yixsowhleh zoah daem mwz ndaw Goh Bazbixlunh naeh daeuj taeng zwz Jizduz naeh, miz sipsiq zoh.

## Yezsuz Swn Daeuj Dihndin

<sup>18</sup>Yezsuz Jizduz swn daeuj dihndin, qinhkvangq baenzaqrawz raeuh mai nyaengx inxnaeh. Meh dix Maxliqyaq haeuz mai hawj Yezsowh, gaj zwz Yezsowh naengz mboq raep Maxliqyaq maz rownz naeh, zwz paenqdix naengzbaeq zaemh yuq naeh, Minghkoan dij Sen zoq hawj Maxliqyaq mizndang. <sup>19</sup>Po dix Yezsowh zawh sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, dix ruxndeq Maxliqyaq mizndang,

---

<sup>a</sup>**1:1** *Jizduz* zawh hax: "Goanz zoah aeu yuz maeghit zoaj ndaw to naeh." Zwzndowj, dij Sen lowg puj Yixsowhleh goanz rawz hoak puj mbud dix, raj lowg goanz rawz hoak hongz puj Yixsowhleh, dix nemz puj Yixsowhleh aeu yuz maeghit zoaj ndaw to sowh goanz dix lowg naeh. Dij Sen tungzgoaq puj zawxkauq dix yinq dij goanz dix, yinq hawj paenqdix goanz Jizduz ux, hawj goanz Jizduz naeh daeuj dihndin jeuq dij goanz daj gvanx dij goanz.

gaj dix mboq zawx hawj Maxliqyaq laizlom daenh, dix zoq mboq yuq doqnaj doqta goanzlai hax dix mboq aeu dix, dix daz daj dix haeggaj dungzbyaeg.

<sup>20</sup> Zwz dix nwh daz hoakzaqnaeh, Bin dij Sen hawj dix paen'hwnz taen, daj dix hax: "Yezsowh, goanz luglan Daqvaeq naeh, mawz yumq raep mez mawz Maxliqyaq maz vangqdangh. Unj gaenqdix mizndang zawh Minghkoan dij Sen hawj dix miz.

<sup>21</sup> Dix rux zowngx daeuj maeng lug zaiz ux, goanz naeh jeuq puj hoakri ni gaenqndog, baenzaqnaeh mawz saeh dix nyaek minxzwh dix hoak Yezsuz."<sup>b</sup>

<sup>22</sup> Gaenqnaeh zawh hawj gaemz kauq goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen hax naeh baenzaeh, dij Sen ndaej hawj goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen dix naeh hoakzaqnaeh hax: <sup>23</sup> "Mwznaj miz goanz saureauh ux naengzbaeq daj puj zaiz zaemhnoanz zoq bazlug rungj lug, daenh rongx minxzwh lug dix hoak Yixmaxnoiqliq." Yixmaxnoiqliq zoq zawh hax: "Dij Sen daj gaenqraeuz zaemh yuq." <sup>24</sup> Yezsowh ruxndownq, zoq hoakzaq bin dij Sen saengq naeh raep mijmez dix, <sup>25</sup> gaj zwz maeng lug gaengnaeh naengz mboq rungj daeuj naeh, dix mboq daj mijmez dix zaemhnoanz. Yezsowh saeh maeng lug naeh nyaek minxzwh hoak Yezsuz.

**2** <sup>1</sup> Jeh Cizlih hoak hongz naeh, Yezsuz yuq ndaw mbanj Yaeuhdaq longq Bozliqhaenh naeh zowngx. Doaklaeng miz jij goanz ux lez ndaundiq ruxndeq dihndin baenzaqrawz, paenqdix daeq baih tang'vaenz og naeh maz taeng aen chaenh Yezluqsaxlaengx naeh. Paenqdix hax: <sup>2</sup> "Goanz zowngx daeuj bae'naj hoak hongz puj Yaeuhaiq

naeh yuq rawz? Gaenqpiu yuq baih tang'vaenz og naeh taen aen ndaundiq dix og daeuj, gaenqpiu zoq maz inxnaeh, maz gvih dix, aeu dix hoak dwx."

<sup>3</sup> Cizlih goanz gannaeh hoak hongz puj Yaeuhaiq naeh ruxnyinz, ndaw zaw yuq mboq vangq saek'i. Daengzle dij goanz ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx goj zawh venj naeh, ndaw zaw yuq mboq vangq. <sup>4</sup> Cizlih zoq rongx sowh puj gvanx puj mbud dij Sen naeh daj sowh puj zau *Sw Dij Sen* naeh maz, cham paenqdix goanz dij Sen lowg hoak Jizduz naeh hoj yuq ijrawz zowngx. <sup>5</sup> Paenqdix hax: "Yuq ndaw mbanj Yaeuhdaq longq Bozliqhaenh naeh, unj ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* puj zawxkauq dij Sen zawh hoakzaqnaeh laiz:

"Dij Sen hax:

<sup>6</sup> 'Mbanj Yaeuhdaq longq Bozliqhaenh naeh aj, longq mawz ix lej ix, gaj mwznaj longq mawz miz goanz hongz ux daeuj; dix daj puj dawzmej zauzhuz dij mbej dungzlumj zauzhuz dij goanz gux puj Yixsowhleh.

Baenzaqnaeh longq mawz yuq ndaw Yaeuhdaq zungqyauq taeuq.'"<sup>c</sup>

<sup>7</sup> Doaklaeng Cizlih lupliamx rongx le goanz lez ndaundiq ruxndeq dihndin baenzaqrawz naeh maz, cham paenqdix aen ndaundiq gaengnaeh og daeuj vaenz rawz. <sup>8</sup> Yaq nemz paenqdix bae Bozliqhaenh, dix hax: "Gaenqsu bae, caqsiq taeuq maeng lug

<sup>b</sup>1:21 *Yezsuz* zawh hax: "Jeuq dij goanz."

<sup>c</sup>2:6 Gaemz naeh haeuz yuq ndaw *Sw Mihzaz* 5:2.

gaengnaeh yuq rawz, cha taen zoq maz haxdoq gux. Gux zux bae gvih dix, aeu dix hoak dwx baenz."

<sup>9</sup> Paenqdix biak suq kauq naeh yaq, paenqdix zoq bae. Aen ndaundiq paenqdix yuq baih tang'vaenz og leztaen naeh, gannaeh daeuq og daeuj. Yaq aen ndaundiq naeh naengz yuq baihnaj yaix ka loh paenqdix, taengdiak dih baihnaw maeng'ex yuq naeh zux ced. <sup>10</sup> Paenqdix taen aen ndaundiq naeh, zoq faengz yaengh faengz. <sup>11</sup> Paenqdix ndonj mwz ndaw rownz taen maeng'ex naeh daj meh dix Maxliqyaq, zoq gvih mwz doq maeng'ex naeh, yaq aj aen siangz ndaw dix aeu laep gaenq biangz gaenq jihzaq naeh, aeu jim, aeu sowh gaenq hom rongx hoak ruxciang naeh, aeu sowh gaenq hom rongx hoak moahyoah naeh hawj dix. <sup>12</sup> Gau paenqdix noanz naeh, dij Sen hawj paenqdix paen'hwnz, yaq dij Sen nemz paenqdix laek dauh mwz dih laux hongz Cizlih naeh, yaq paenqdix zoq daeq ka loh ndai dauh bae goakrownz hoakri.

### **Gowx Bae Ndaw Aizjih**

<sup>13</sup> Paenqdix dauh bae yaq, bin dij Sen hawj Yezsowh paen'hwnz taen, daj dix hax: "Gannaeh mawz cenq zowz maeng lug naeh daj meh dix gowx bae Aizjih, yuq ndaw Aizjih ndowj, gux yaix mawz dauh maz zwzrawz, mawz goanq dauh maz, unj laux hongz Cizlih cha maeng lug naeh, dix daz kaj dix."

<sup>14</sup> Yaq Yezsowh zoq qeu'hwnz zowz maeng lug naeh daj meh maeng naeh gowx bae Aizjih,

<sup>15</sup> yuq ndaw Aizjih ndowj taengdeg Cizlih tai yaq. Gaenqnaeh zawh hawj sowh kauq puj zawxkauq dij Sen hax naeh baenzaeh, zwzpujjeq dij Sen hawj puj zawxkauq dix hoakzaqnaeh hax: "Gux rongx lug zaiz gux daeq ndaw Aizjih og daeuj."<sup>d</sup>

<sup>16</sup> Cizlih ruxndeq le goanz lez ndaundiq naeh mboq hoakzaq gaemz paenqdix hax naeh dauh maz, dix zoq jih daengz mboq zawh haxnyaeux. Le goanz lez ndaundiq naeh ndaej haxdoq Cizlih aen ndaundiq gaengnaeh baeznduq zwzrawz og. Baenzaqnaeh Cizlih ruxndeq maeng'ex naeh naengz mboq gvaq song bi. Yaq Cizlih zoq nemz dij goanz bae longq Bozliqhaenh daj haenzhenz Bozliqhaenh kaj lug eng sowh puj naengz mboq gvaq song bi naeh nauq. <sup>17</sup> Gaenqnaeh zoq daj gaemz Yezliqmix goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen hax naeh dungz lumj. Zwzpujjeq Yezliqmix ndaej hax:

<sup>18</sup> "Yuq ndaw longq Lazmax ruxnyinz hiang dij  
goanz haej vauhvauh,  
zawh Lazjeh haej lug dix,<sup>e</sup>  
lug dix haeuz tai nauq,  
dix mboq biak gawz byongz."<sup>f</sup>

### **Daeq Ndaw Aizjih Dauh Maz**

<sup>19</sup> Cizlih tai yaq, Yezsowh yuq ndaw Aizjih. Bin dij Sen hawj dix paen'hwnz taen, daj dix hax: <sup>20</sup> "Mawz zowz maeng lug naeh daj meh dix dauh maz ndaw Yixsowhleh ndeh, unj sowh puj daz kaj maeng lug

<sup>d</sup>2:15 Gaemz naeh haeuz yuq ndaw Sw Hoahciz'az 11:1.

<sup>e</sup>2:18 Lazmax yuq ndaw mbanj Yaeuhdaq, longq naeh daj longq Bozliqhaenh dungzzawj cinj. Dij goanz mbanj naeh zawh luglan Lazjeh, inxnaeh hax Lazjeh haej zoq zawh hax puj nyingz dih naeh haej.

<sup>f</sup>2:18 Gaemz naeh haeuz yuq ndaw Sw Yezliqmix 31:15.

naeh haeuz tai yaq." <sup>21</sup> Yaq Yezsowh zoq zowz maeng lug naeh daj meh maeng lug naeh dauh maz ndaw Yixsowhle. <sup>22</sup> Yezsowh ruxnyinz zawh Yaqjizlaux goanz lug zaiz Cizlih naeh sup Cizlih hoak hongz mbanj Yaeuhdaq, dix zoq mboq ganz mwz mbanj Yaeuhdaq. Dij Sen hawj dix paen'hwnz taen, yaix dix, dix zoq bae mbanj Zazliqliq, <sup>23</sup> bae taeng longq ux, minxzwh rongx hoak Nazsahlowh, zoq yuq ndaw Nazsahlowh ndowj, gaenqnaeh zoq zawh hawj sowh kauq puj zawxkauq dij Sen hax naeh baenzaeh, puj zawxkauq dij Sen ndaej hax: "Daenh rongx dix hoak dij goanz ndaw Nazsahlowh."

### **Yezhanq Goanz Saeh Daenh Hoak Diauq Zauh Soiq Naeh**

**3** <sup>1</sup> Zwz naeh, Yezhanq goanz saeh daenh hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh maz,<sup>g</sup> yuq ndaw doanghmowz mbanj Yaeuhdaq aeu kauq dij Sen koanx dwk daenh, <sup>2</sup> dix hax: "Goh Fax Sen zawj yah,<sup>h</sup> gaenqsu hoak loang yauq rux gaix." <sup>3</sup> Goanz Yezhanq naeh zoq zawh goanz Yixsaiqyaq ndaej laemh zoah naeh, Yixsaiqyaq goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh ndaej hoakzaqnaeh hax:

"Mwznaj miz hiang dij goanz yuq ndaw  
doanghmowz hoakzaqnaeh rongx:  
'Saeh Zaeuj raeuz lauh ka loh dix;  
Diq swi ka loh mbaedmawq dix daeq  
naeh!'"<sup>\*i</sup>

<sup>4</sup> Yezhanq nungh sowj koan loahtoah; saikvaq zawh aeu naeng hoak. Gaenqjin zawh jin dij daek daj towngdoq.<sup>j</sup> <sup>5</sup> Dij goanz ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx, daengz mbanj Yaeuhdaq naeh, logdah Yezdanq naeh, daengzle maz dih Yezhanq naeh, <sup>6</sup> yinq gaenq hoakloang hoakri. Yezhanq yuq ka dah Yezdanq saeh paenqdix hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh.

<sup>7</sup> Yezhanq leztaen miz puj Fahliqsaiq daj puj Saxduzgaiz goanz lai taeuq goj daz maz hawj dix saeh hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh,<sup>k</sup> dix zoq daj paenqdix hax: "Su zawh sowh luglan dij nguz miz duh naeh, gaenqsu faeklah gaenqsu rux gowx gvaq dij Sen rikdwk chaenxfah maj?" <sup>8</sup> Jixzawh ndaw zaw gaenqsu gaix zaeh, gaenqsu zoq hoak saeh ndae og maz, hawj daj zaw haeuz gaix naeh dungzkaeuj. <sup>9</sup> Gaenqsu faeklah gaenqsu zawh luglan Yaqboahlazhanq, dij Sen ej mboq chaenxfah su mawh! Gux haxdoq su, daengz sowh tin naeh dij

**g3:1** *Hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh* zoq zawh hax aeu naemx soiq ndang. Gawz gaix, Yezhanq zoq aeu naemx saeh gawz hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh, vanz dij Sen yangq gaenq hoakloang paenqdix.

**h3:2** *Goh Fax Sen* zoq zawh hax dij Sen haeggaj daeuj gvanx dij goanz dix, gvanx daengzle sowh gaenq dix chauq naeh.

**i3:3** Inxnaeh mboq zawh hax ka loh zaeh, zawh hax yaix dij goanz yinq gaenq hoakloang paenqdix, nwh kauq dij Sen.

**j3:4** Zwzndowj, puj zawxkauq dij Sen goanz rongx hoak Yixliqyaq naeh goj zawh hoakzaqnaeh nungh. Lez Sw Laux hongz Bwnz Daih Ngih 1:8, Sw Saxzazliqyaq 13:4.

**k3:7** *Puj Fahliqsaiq* daj *Puj Saxduzgaiz* daengz song baih zawh dij goanz puj Yaeuhdaq. Paenqdix zoahdowh paenqdix biak fahliah Moahciz taeuq, gaj paenqdix goj yaix daenh biak sowh gaenq zwzpujjeq paenqdix zauh naeh, sowh gaenq naeh mboq zawh dij Sen yaix hoak. Baih Saxduzgaiz goj mboq sinq miz bin dij Sen, miz minghkoan, dij goanz tai yaq rux daeuq zaeu.

**\*3:3** Yixsaiqyaq 40:3.

Sen goj rux aeu byenqbaenz luglan Yaqboahlazhanq.  
<sup>10</sup> Gannaeh kvan haenz aeu nyaengx now laegmaex yaj, sowh go maeg rawz maeg dix mboq ndae zoq zoah taemj, viangh bae ndaw faez." <sup>11</sup> Yaq Yezhanq daj daengzle hax: "Gux aeu naemx saeh su hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh, zawh hax gaenqsu hoak loang rux gaix. Gaj goanz daeuj doaklaeng gux naeh, riangz nyeuz gux lai, haen nyeuz gux lai, gux daengz saeh dix teuj haiz naengz mboq paeq. Dix aeu Minghkoan dij Sen daj faez saeh su hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh. <sup>12</sup> Mungz dix gaem aen chaeng, chaeng kaeujmeg saw, aeu kaeujmeg mwz nyaengx ndaw riangxkaeuj dix, gaj raemz, dix aeu sowh faez maej mboq rux ndaep daengznauq naeh pyaeu nauq."

### **Yeysuz Hoak Diauq Zauh Soiq Naeh**

<sup>13</sup> Zwz naeh, Yeysuz daeq ndaw mbanj Zazliqliq maz ka dah Yezdanq, maz dih Yezhanq naeh, hawj Yezhanq saeh dix hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh.  
<sup>14</sup> Yezhanq daz daet dix, hax: "Gux hoj hawj mawz saeh gux hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh, gaj mawz gajfa maz dih gux inxnaeh mawj?" <sup>15</sup> Yeysuz yaeng dix: "Mawz yumq hoakzaqnaeh hoak ndeh! Unj dij Sen hax hoak gaenq rawz hoj, gaenqraez zoq baenz hoak gaenqrawz." Yaq Yezhanq zoq biak dix.  
<sup>16</sup> Yezhanq saeh Yeysuz hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh, gau Yeysuz hemq daeq ndaw naemx meq maz naeh, fax rubraeb how dix aj, dix zoq leztaen Minghkoan dij Sen daj noagbiadhaeb dungzlumj loangz daeuj ndang dix. <sup>17</sup> Yaq miz hiangkauq daeq ndaw fax

loangz daeuj: "Goanz naeh zawh lug zaiz gux, gux ngaiq dix, zaemz dix taeuq."

### **Do Gvanx Dij Pi Naeh Daz**

#### **Coak Yeysuz Hoakloang**

**4** <sup>1</sup> Yaq, Minghkoan dij Sen lingz Yeysuz bae ndaw doanghmowz, hawj dix zoah do gvanx dij pi naeh coak. <sup>2</sup> Dix jenjkaeuj hoakri siqsip vaenz siqsip hwnz, dix dongxyaeg taeuq. <sup>3</sup> Do ngaiq coak daenh naeh maz daj Yeysuz hax: "Jixzawh mawz zawh lug zaiz dij Sen, zoq nemz le kvaix tin naeh byenqbaenz gaenqjin ndeh!" <sup>4</sup> Yeysuz yaeng: "Ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hoakzaqnaeh hax:

"Dij goanz zaeu ndaej mboq zawh maengx gaj gaenqjin, zawh maengx daengzle sowh kauq dij Sen hax naeh."<sup>1</sup>

<sup>5</sup> Do gvanx dij pi naeh daeuq zowz Yeysuz mwz taeng Yezluqsaxlaengx, zoq zawh aen chaenh dij Sen naeh, yaix Yeysuz in yuq nyiangzrownz dij Sen, <sup>6</sup> daj Yeysuz hax: "Jixzawh mawz zawh lug zaiz dij Sen, zoq daeq inxnaeh yoangh bae ndeh! Unj ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hoakzaqnaeh hax:

"Dij Sen nemz bin dix daeuj yaz mawz, hawj mawz baenz rawz mboq ndaej. Bin dix aeu mungz luz mawz, yaj mawz sitndit."<sup>m</sup>

<sup>1</sup>4:4 Gaemz naeh haenz yuq ndaw *Sw Fahlih Daih Ngih* 8:3.

<sup>m</sup>4:6 Gaemz kauq naeh haenz yuq ndaw *Sw Lownx* 91:11-12.

<sup>7</sup> Yezsuz yaeng: "Ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hoakzaqnaeh hax: 'Mboq jinx daeg Zaeuj, dij Sen mawz.'" <sup>8</sup> Do gvanx dij pi naeh daeuq zowz dix mwz bo ux sung taeuq, jix daengzle goh dawjfax hawj dix lez nauq, daj jix gaenq yawz gaenq ndae dawjfax hawj dix lez nauq, <sup>9</sup> daj dix hax: "Jixzawh mawz gvih gux, aeu gux hoak dij sen mawz, gux zoq aeu le gaenqnaeh hawj mawz nauq." <sup>10</sup> Yezsuz hax: "Sazdanz, ni gux bae naeuz gvae ux." <sup>o</sup> Unj, ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hoakzaqnaeh hax:

"'Hoj gvih Zaeuj, dij Sen mawz, aeu gaj dix hoak dij Sen mawz, hoj kvej gaj dix.'" <sup>p</sup>

<sup>11</sup> Yaq do gvanx dij pi naeh zoq ni Yezsuz bae, miz bin dij Sen daeuj kvej hawj Yezsuz.

### **Yezsuz Yuq Ndaw Mbanj Zazliqliq Koanx Kauqfaengz**

<sup>12</sup> Yezsuz ruxnyinz Yezhanq zoah aeu mwz kaeng lauz, zoq bae mbanj Zazliqliq. <sup>13</sup> Dix bae taeng ndaw mbanj Zazliqliq longq rongx hoak Nazsahlowh naeh, yaq daeuq daeq longq naeh mwz longq Zazbowhnungh ndowj. Longq Zazbowhnungh yuq haenz kow Zazliqliq, yuq jinghzang mbanj Cizbuqlunh daj mbanj Nahfuhtazliq. <sup>14</sup> Dix yuq ndaw longq Zazbowhnungh ndowj zawh cholaeng hawj suq kauq Yixsaiqyaq goanz puj

zawxkauq dij Sen hax naeh baenzzaeh. Zwzpujjeq Yixsaiqyaqndaej hax:

<sup>15</sup> "Ndaw mbanj Cizbuqlunh, ndaw mbanj Nahfuhtazliq, zoq zawh le dih yuq haenz kow, yuq haenz dah Yezdanq baih gaengnaeh, yuq ndaw mbanj Zazliqliq dih puj yowngh ndai ndowj naeh:

<sup>16</sup> sowh dij goanz yuq le dih naeh ndowj naeh paenqdix daj yuq jemh ndaem ndowj dungzlumj, paenqdix gau gau mbu tai, gaj gannaeh paenqdix daj leztaen gaenq ux rungh byaengj taeuq dungzlumj, gaenqnaeh yangz paenqdix."<sup>q</sup>

<sup>17</sup> Daeq zwz naeh maz, Yezsuz zoq koanx kauqfaengz dij Sen dwk daenh, dix hax: "Goh Fax Sen zawj yah, gaenqsu hoak loang yauq rux gaix."

### **Yezsuz Caeu Siq Goanz Hoak Cohsaenz Dix**

<sup>18</sup> Yezsuz daeq henz kow Zazliqliq, dix leztaen doiq bihnongx zaiz ux, zoq zawh Cizmaenh goanz goj rongx hoak Bihdowh naeh daj nongx dix Anzdowhle. Doiq naeh aeu mowngx sauq bae ndaw kow; doiq dix zawh puj dwkbya. <sup>19</sup> Yezsuz daj paenqdix hax: "Maz nowngz gux hoak cohsaenz gux. Koax daekgoanq su dwk ndaej dij bya, gaj

<sup>n</sup>4:7 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq ndaw *Sw Fahlih Daih Ngih* 6:16.

<sup>o</sup>4:10 Do gvanx dij pi naeh minxzw hawj rongx hoak Sazdanz.

<sup>p</sup>4:10 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq ndaw *Sw Fahlih Daih Ngih* 6:13.

<sup>q</sup>4:16 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq ndaw *Sw Yixsaiqyaq* 9:1.

gannaeh gux hawj su ndaej dij goanz." <sup>20</sup> Paenqdix cenq jizzaz mowngx paenqdix, maz nowngz dix hoak cohsaenz dix. <sup>21</sup> Yezsuz daeuq yuq henz kow goq daeq daeq, daeq bae hongj ixux, Yezsuz daeuq leztaen doiq bihnongx zaiz ux, zoq zawh doiq lug zaiz Cizpihtaiq, Yaqgowh daj nongx dix Yezhanq. Doiqnaeh daj dez paenqdix yuq ndaw lowz pung mowngx. Yezsuz zoq rongx paenqdix maz nowngz dix. <sup>22</sup> Paenqdix zoq cenq ni ndaw lowz, ni dez paenqdix, maz nowngz Yezsuz, hoak cohsaenz dix.

### **Yezsuz Koanx Kauqfaengz Dij Sen Dwk Goanzlai**

<sup>23</sup> Yezsuz daeq daengz mbanj Zazliqliq, bae rownzndawcowq puj Yaeuhtaiq, bae hoak aen hoak aen zau daenh, koanx kauq faengz Goh Fax Sen, ya sowh aen chaej rawz raeuh ndae. <sup>24</sup> Zwh dix leuz bae daengz mbanj Ciqliqyaq naeh nauq. Daenh zoq zowz puj chaej maz, sowh puj chaej rawz goj miz, mbanj goanz ndang chaej, mbanj goanz zoah dij pi mwz ndang, mbanj goanz baenz sowh chaej saenq rowdrowd naeh, mbanj goanz dinmungz mboq rux chaeg, dix zoq ya paenqdix ndae nauq. <sup>25</sup> Yaq, miz goanz lai taeuq daeq ndaw mbanj Zazliqliq, mbanj Dixzazpozlix, Yezluqsaxlaengx chaenh, mbanj Yaeuhdaq, ka dah Yezdanq baihang'vaenz og naeh maz, maz nowngz dix.

### **Sowh Dij Goanz Rawz Rux Ndaej Faengz**

**5** <sup>1</sup> Yezsuz leztaen miz goanz lai baenzzaqnaeh maz, dix zoq kwnj mwz ndaw bo, yuq dih ux naengh, cohsaenz dix maz doqnaj dix. <sup>2</sup> Dix zoq zau paenqdix, dix hax:

<sup>3</sup> "Sowh puj ruxndeq ndaw zaw luk naeh faengz yah! Unj mwznaj Goh Fax Sen zawh gaeng paenqdix.

<sup>4</sup> "Sowh puj haej gong haej gongz naeh faengz yah! Unj mwznaj dij Sen toj byongz paenqdix mboqyaq.

<sup>5</sup> "Sowh puj zumx sowh puj aeu hoakri hoak ix naeh faengz yah! Unj mwznaj paenqdix toj ndaej daengz dihndin nauq.

<sup>6</sup> "Sowh puj yaeg sowh gaeng hojzaw dij Sen naeh faengz yah! Unj mwznaj dij Sen toj hawj paenqdix imq mboqyaq.

<sup>7</sup> "Sowh puj zawchaej daenh yumq doiq daenh ndae naeh faengz yah! Unj mwznaj dij Sen toj zawchaej dix yumq doiq dix ndae mboqyaq.

<sup>8</sup> "Sowh puj ndaw zaw sawrik naeh faengz yah! Unj mwznaj paenqdix toj ndaej taen dij Sen mboqyaq.

<sup>9</sup> "Sowh puj hoakzaqrawz gojmbaeuq hawj puj ndai dungzndae naeh faengz yah! Unj mwznaj dij Sen toj rongx paenqdix hoak lug dix mboqyaq.

<sup>10</sup> "Sowh puj cholaeng biak kauq dij Sen ej zoah daenh vazkuz naeh faengz yah! Unj mwznaj dij Sen aeu Goh Fax Sen hawj paenqdix.

<sup>11</sup> "Cholaeng su daj gux hoak zaemh baihang daenh zoq mang su, vazkuz su, haxmbowq sowh rawz raeuh moakndai su, gaengsu zoq faengz yah. <sup>12</sup> Unj gaengsu yuq ndaw fax ndaej sowh gaeng dij Sen aeu hoak gaeng byauxyangh naeh lai taeuq. Su goj ruxndeq, zwzpujjeq puj zawxkauq dij Sen goj zoah daenh hoakzaqnaeh dwk.

### Gow Daj Gaenqrungh

<sup>13</sup> "Yuq jeh haenz dij goanz dawj fax, gaenqsu daj gow dungzlumj, gow jixzawh mboq ndaengq, naengz rux aeu gaeng hawj dix daeuq ndaengq mux? Sowh gow mboq ndaengq naeh mboq miz gaeng luq, aeu viangh bae baihnog, zoah dij goanz nyanx bae nyanx dauh.

<sup>14</sup> "Gaenqsu zawh gaenqrungh dihndin, daj sowh aen chaenh daengj ndaw bo naeh dungzlumj leztaen singjringh. <sup>15</sup> Gawz diamj daeng, mboq rux aeu choiq gumq, dix toj aeu nyaengx now zongz, hawj daengz rownz leztaen. <sup>16</sup> Dungzlumj, gaenqrungh gaenqsu goj baenz yangz doqnaj daenh, hawj paenqdix leztaen gaenqsu hoak saeh ndae, zoq biangz Dez ndaw fax su.

### Laemh Fahlih

<sup>17</sup> "Laek faeklahi gux daeuj zawh cholaeng yaq fahlih<sup>r</sup> daj sowh gaenq puj zawxkauq dij Sen hax naeh, gux mboq zawh cholaeng yaq le gaenqnaeh, zawh daeuj hawj sowh gaenq paenqdix hax naeh baenzaeh. <sup>18</sup> Gux haxdoq su swhlit, daengz taeng zwz fax daj dihndin mboq miz naeh, fahlih goj mboq rux byenq saek ngved saek diak. Fahlih toj mboq rux byenq saek ngved saek diak, taengdiak daengzle baenzaeh nauq. <sup>19</sup> Baenzaqnaeh gawz hax sowh gaenq dij Sen saengq naeh diauq ux mboq miz luq, goj zau daenh hoakzaqnaeh, daengz zawh diauq ix ux, dix yuq Goh Fax Sen toj zawh goanz ix nyeuz

daengzle naeh; gaj jixzawh gawz biak sowh gaenq dij Sen saengq naeh, goj zau daenh hoakzaqnaeh hoak, dix yuq Goh Fax Sen toj zawh goanz dwx mboqyaq. <sup>20</sup> Gux haxdoq su, jixzawh gaenqsu mboq hoak sowh gaenq gaemz hax mboq miz naeh lai nyeuz sowh lauxswz zau *Sw Dij Sen* naeh daj puj Fahliqsaiq, gaenqsu toj mboq rux ndaej mwz Goh Fax Sen.

### Mboq Jinx Hwnq Daenh

<sup>21</sup> "Gaenqsu haeuz ndaej biak yaq, zwz puj jeq, dij Sen hoakzaqnaeh saengq paenqdix: 'Mboq jinx kaj goanz, gawz kaj goanz gawz zoq zoah saenxpanq.'\* <sup>22</sup> Gaj gux haxdoq su, gawz rikdwk bihnongx, gawz zoq zoah dij Sen saenxpanq; jixzawh gawz mang bihnongx zawh do'ndoag, gawz zoq zoah ndaw hoiq saenxpanq; gawz mang bihnongx zawh puj uaj, gawz zoq gowx mboq gvaq sowh faez dij Sen aeu hoak chaenxfah naeh. <sup>23</sup> Baenzaqnaeh, mawz yuq haenz aen kuq aeu mbud dij Sen naeh mbud dij Sen gaurawz, jixzawh mawz nwh ndaej dungzbownh bihnongx gawz jih dwk mawz, <sup>24</sup> mawz zoq baenz aeu sowh gaenq aeu mbud dij Sen naeh nyaengx doqnaj aen kuq aeu mbud dij Sen naeh, bae daj dungzbownh bihnongx mawz dungzndae daekgoanq, yaq goanq daeuq maz mbud dij Sen. <sup>25</sup> Jixzawh gawz gauq mawz, laeg mawz mwz dih puj saeq naeh, sowh gau naengz yuq doanhloh naeh, mawz baenz daj dix dungzlaemh naeuz kvaik ux, hoj hoak rawz zoq hoak rawz, yaj

---

<sup>r</sup>5:17 Inxnaeh hax *fahlih*, zawh hax sowh fahlih zwz Yezsuz naengz mboq daeuj naeh, zwzpujjeq dij Sen hawj goanz ux rongx hoak Moahciz mai naeh, sowh fahlih naeh haxdoq puj Yixsowhleh hawj hoak gaenqrawz, mboq hawj hoak gaenqrawz.

\*5:21 Ni Aizjih 20:13; Fahlih Ngih 17:8.



dix laeg mawz mwz dih puj saeq naeh, puj saeq aeu mawz hawj bin, bin aeu mawz bae kaeng ndaw lauz.  
<sup>26</sup>Gux haxdoq mawz swhlit, jixzawh sowh gaeng mawz zoah chaenxfah naeh, mawz naengz miz saek dit jenz kae mboq nauq, mawz mboq rux ndaej daeq ndaw lauz og daeuj."

### **Laemh Mboq Zawh Po'mez Goj Zaemh Noanz**

<sup>27</sup>"Gaenqsu haeuz ruxnyinz hoakzaqnaeh saengq yaq: 'Hoak po, hoak mez, mboq jinx bae naengh puj ndai.'"  
<sup>28</sup>Gaj gux haxdoq su, jixzawh gawz leztaen puj nyingz, ndaw zaw zoq nwh daj dix zaemh noanz, goanz naeh zoq hoak loang dwx yah, dij Sen lez maz, goanz naeh zoq zawh daj puj nyingz ndai zaemh noanz.  
<sup>29</sup>Jixzawh ta sa mawz hawj mawz faedlaemx, zoq venz dix viangh, hawj ndaw ndang dih ux mboq miz, ndae nyeuz tai maz hawj daengz ndang bae dih dij Sen aeu hoak dih chaenxfah naeh.  
<sup>30</sup>Jixzawh mungz sa mawz hawj mawz faedlaemx, zoq daet dix viangh, hawj ndaw ndang dih ux mboq miz, ndae nyeuz tai maz hawj daengz ndang bae dih dij Sen aeu hoak dih chaenxfah naeh.

### **Laemh Jinx Mboq Jinx Byaeg Mijmez**

<sup>31</sup>"Goj miz gaemz ux hoakzaqnaeh saengq: 'Jixzawh gawz yaq mijmez hoakri, zoq laiz mbaw sw dungz yaq naeh hawj dix.'"  
<sup>32</sup>Gaj gux haxdoq su, mizgaj aen qinhkvangq ux dij Sen zux hawj puj po yaq mijmez hoakri, aen qinhkvangq naeh zoq zawh mijmez dix bae naengh puj ndai, mizgaj sowh qinhkvangq naeh zux hawj puj po yaq mijmez

hoakri. Baenzaqnaeh jixzawh mboq zawh sowh qinhkvangq naeh gawz yaq mijmez hoakri, yaq laengmaz mijmez dix daeuq kai hawj puj ndai, dix zoq suanq zawh hawj mijmez dix bae naengh puj ndai. Yaq goanz daeuq raep mijmez dix naeh goj suanq zawh naengh mijmez daenh.

<sup>33</sup>"Gaenqsu goj haeuz ndaej biak yaq, zwz puj jeq, miz kauq hoakzaqnaeh saengq paenqdix: 'Mawz ndaej daj Zaeuj haxgoak daekgoanq gaeng, mawz zoq yauq hoak, mboq jinx yaq.'"  
<sup>34</sup>Gaj gux haxdoq su, laek jix gaeng haxgoak daekgoanq. Laek jix fax haxgoak daekgoanq, unj, ndaw fax zawh aen daengq dij Sen naengh hoak hongz naeh.  
<sup>35</sup>Laek jix dihndin haxgoak daekgoanq, unj, dihndin zawh aen daengq dij Sen aeu sowq dej din naeh, goj laek jix ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx haxgoak daekgoanq, unj, Yezluqsaxlaengx zawh aen chaenh laux hongz dwx naeh yuq,  
<sup>36</sup>goj laek jix to hoakri haxgoak daekgoanq, unj, mawz mboq rux hawj laenj koanto ux byenq ndaem rux byenq kau.  
<sup>37</sup>Gaenqsu hax kauq, zawh mbeh'ej yumq hax zawh, mboq zawh mbeh'ej yumq hax mboq zawh, jixzawh haxgoak daekgoanq gaeng naengz baenz jix yowngh ndai nowngzlaeng zoq zawh tw'zaw do gvanx dij pi naeh yah.

### **Daenh Doiq Mawz Mboq Ndae, Mawz Hoj**

#### **Hoakzaqrawz Doiq Daenh**

<sup>38</sup>"Gaenqsu haeuz ruxnyinz hoakzaqnaeh saengq yaq: 'Aeu ta boiz ta, aeu faenz boiz faenz.'"  
<sup>39</sup>Gaj gux haxdoq su, laek daj puj mboq dungzdix,

\*5:27 Ni Aizjih 20:14; Fahlih Ngih 5:18. \*5:31 Fahlih Ngih 24:1. \*5:33 Ni Aizjih 20:7; Liqvaeq 18:12; Anq Yixsowhleh 30:3; Fahlih Ngih 5:11; 23:22. \*5:38 Ni Aizjih 21:24; Liqvaeq 24:20; Fahlih Ngih 19:21.

jixzawh miz goanz saeuh naj mawz baih sa naeh, mawz zoq ueq daengz baih saix naeh hawj dix saeuh.

<sup>40</sup>Jixzawh miz goanz gauq mawz, daz aeu gongz sowjndaw mawz, daengz gongz sowj baihnog mawz goj jizzaz dix aeu. <sup>41</sup>Miz dij goanz gaemh mawz saeh dix tw gaeng daeq liz loh ux, mawz zoq saeh dix tw song liz. <sup>42</sup>Gawz dex mawz, zoq aeu hawj dix; gawz jeq gaeng, zoq jeq hawj dix.

### **Nwh Rux Hwnq Sowh Puj Dangqbaih Naeh**

<sup>43</sup>"Gaenqsu haeuz ruxnyinz hoakzaqnaeh saengq yaq: 'Nwh puj hoakri daj nwh hoakri dungzlumj,\* hwnq sowh puj daj mawz hoak dangqbaih naeh.' <sup>44</sup>Gaj gux haxdoq su, nwh sowh puj daj su hoak dangqbaih naeh, how sowh puj vazkuz su naeh vanz dij Sen. <sup>45</sup>Hoakzaqnaeh gaenqsu zoq zawh lug Dez ndaw fax, ndaej yaiz dix eh. Unj, dez ndaw fax su hawj tang'vaenz yangz puj ndae, goj hawj tang'vaenz yangz puj mbowq; hawj paen daeuj hawj sowh puj hoak ndae naeh, goj hawj paen daeuj hawj sowh puj hoak mbowq naeh. <sup>46</sup>Jixzawh su nwh gaj sowh puj nwh su naeh, gaenqsu zoq mboq ndaej sowh gaengq dij Sen aeu byauxyangh naeh. Daengz puj caeu coiq goj rux nwh sowh puj nwh paenqdix naeh.<sup>s</sup> <sup>47</sup>Jixzawh gaenqsu goakdwk gaj bihnongx su, gaenqsu miz gaeng ndae nyeuz puj ndai mux? Daengz puj yowngh ndai goj rux hoakzaqnaeh.<sup>t</sup> <sup>48</sup>Baenzaqnaeh gux daeuq haxdoq su mbaedmawq: Gaenqsu yauq hoak sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq

miz naeh oaj, daj Dez ndaw fax su dungzlumj gaemz hax mboq miz."

### **Hoak Ndae Mboq Zawh**

#### **Tuh Hawj Daenh Ruxndeq**

**6**<sup>1</sup>Yezsuz daeuq hax: "Gaenqsu yauq caqsiq hem, laek cholaeng hawj daenh haenh ej dajndij yuq doqnaj daenh hoak saeh ndae. Jixzawh hoakzaqnaeh, zoq mboq ndaej sowh gaengq Dez ndaw fax aeu hoak gaengq byauxyangh naeh.

<sup>2</sup>"Baenzaqnaeh, mawz aeu gaeng saeh puj baenzluk zwzrawz, laek hoakzaq sowh puj baeg daj zaw mboq dungzlumj naeh, paenqdix yuq rownzndawcowq, yuq hangzhw hoak saeh ndae, rownh riakriak, mbu gaj daenh mboq ruxndeq ndinj, zawh cholaeng hawj puj ndai haenh paenqdix. Gux haxdoq su swhlit, paenqdix haeuz ndaej hawj dij goanz haenh eh, baenzaqnaeh paenqdix mboq ndaej sowh gaengq dij Sen aeu hoak gaengq byauxyangh naeh. <sup>3</sup>Mawz aeu gaeng saeh puj baenzluk zwzrawz, laek hawj qensaix ruxndeq sowh gaengq qensa hoak naeh, <sup>4</sup>hawj sowh gaengq mawz hoak naeh mboq miz gawz ruxndeq. Daengz puj ndai lez mboq taen, Dez ndaw fax toj leztaen mboqyaq, dix toj mboq rux hawj mawz bowhbowh hoak.

### **Hoakzawz Daj Dij Sen Hax Kauq**

<sup>5</sup>"Gaenqsu daj dij Sen hax kauq zwzrawz, laek hoakzaq sowh puj baeg daj zaw mboq dungzlumj naeh, paenqdix ngaiq in rownzndawcowq rux sowh

<sup>s</sup>5:46 Zwz naeh puj caeu coiq mbowq taeuq, daenh ywjhwnq taeuq, daengzle zawh puj caeu coiq ywjndaem nyeuz daengzle.

<sup>t</sup>5:47 Puj yowngh ndai zoq zawh hax sowh puj mboq zawh puj Yaeuhtaiq naeh, sowh puj mboq sinq dij Sen naeh.

\*5:43 Liqvaeq 19:18.

dih leztaen singjringh naeh daj dij Sen hax kauq, dajndij hawj puj ndai leztaen. Gux haxdoq su swahlit, paenqdix haeuz ndaej hawj dij goanz haenh eh, baenzaqnaeh paenqdix mboq ndaej sowh gaenq dij Sen aeu hoak gaenq byauxyangh naeh. <sup>6</sup> Mawz daj Dez ndaw fax laux Sen mboq miz gawz leztaen naeh hax kauq gaurawz, ndonj mwz ndaw ruk, ngaemz baegdu, daj dix hax. Hax lej hax mboq miz gawz leztaen mawz, gaj Dez ndaw fax mawz leztaen mawz daj dix hax, dix toj mboq rux hawj mawz bowhbowh hoak.

<sup>7</sup> "Gaenqsu daj dij Sen hax kauq zwzrawz, laek daj puj yowngh ndai dungzlumj. Paenqdix daj dij sen paenqdix hax bae hax dauh, faeklah hax lai dij sen paenqdix zux biak. <sup>8</sup> Gaenqsu laek zaep paenqdix, unj, gaenqsu naengzbaeq vanz, Dez ndaw fax su haeuz ruxndeq su yungqzoah gaeng, baenzaqnaeh gaenqsu vanz dij Sen zwz rawz, laek hax bae hax dauh. <sup>9</sup> Gaenqsu hoakzaqnaeh daj dij Sen hax kauq:

"Dez ndaw fax piu aj,

ngwz dij goanz gaj goanz gaj zaemz mawz,  
yinq mawz zawh dij Sen dwx nyeuz daengzle  
naeh.

<sup>10</sup> Ngwz mawz daeuj gvanx daengzle nauq.

Ngwz gaenq mawz daz naeh yuq dihndin  
baenzaeh,

hoakzaq yuq ndaw fax naeh baenzaeh.

<sup>11</sup> Gaenqjin vaenznaeh, vanz mawz aeu hawj piu.

<sup>12</sup> Vanz mawz yangq nij gaenqpiu,

hoakzaq gaenqpiu yangq nij daenh naeh.

<sup>13</sup> Laek hawj gaeng coak piu, jeuq piu ni do  
mboq tai mboq naeuh gaengnaeh.<sup>u</sup>

<sup>14</sup> "Jixzawh daenh hoak loang su, gaenqsu yangq daenh, Dez ndaw fax su goj yangq su. <sup>15</sup> Jixzawh daenh hoak loang su, gaenqsu mboq yangq daenh, Dez ndaw fax su goj toj mboq rux yangq sowh gaenq su hoak loang dix naeh.

### **Jenjkaeuj Hoakri Daj Dij Sen Hax Kauq Mboq Zawh Tuh Hawj Daenh Ruxndeq**

<sup>16</sup> "Gaenqsu jenjkaeuj hoakri daj dij Sen hax kauq zwzrawz, laek hoakzaq sowh puj baeg daj zaw mboq dungzlumj naeh. Paenqdix jenjkaeuj hoakri daj dij Sen hax kauq zawh cholaeng hawj daenh ruxndeq, baenzaqnaeh paenqdix naj kawq yaengh kawq, to nyungjnyangj, gaj gaenqsu laek hoakzaqnaeh. Gux haxdoq su, paenqdix haeuz ndaej hawj dij goanz haenh eh, baenzaqnaeh paenqdix mboq ndaej sowh gaenq dij Sen aeu hoak gaenq byauxyangh naeh.

<sup>17</sup> Gaenqsu jenjkaeuj hoakri daj dij Sen hax kauq zwzrawz, soiq naj, vi to, <sup>18</sup> laek hawj daenh ruxndeq su jenjkaeuj hoakri daj dij Sen hax kauq, hawj gaj Dez ndaw fax laux Sen mboq miz gawz leztaen naeh ruxndeq. Hax lej hax mboq miz gawz ruxndeq mawz jenjkaeuj daj Dez ndaw fax hax kauq, gaj Dez ndaw fax mawz ruxndeq, dix toj mboq rux hawj mawz bowhbowh hoak.

---

<sup>u</sup>6:13 *Sw Dij Sen* mbanj bwnz miz gaemz naeh: "Ndaw fax daj dihndin gaeng goj zawh gaenq mawz gvanx nauq, zawh najta mawz, taengdiak daengznauq. *Azmaenh!*" Gaj sowh bwnz ndowj nyeuz daengzle naeh mboq miz gaemz naeh. Gaemz naeh haeuz yuq ndaw *Sw Lihdaiqzwq Bwnz Daih Aet Naeh* 29:11-13.

### **Hoj Leux Gaenq Jihzaq Nyaengx Rawz**

<sup>19</sup> "Laek saeh hoakri leux gaenq jihzaq yuq dihndin, dihndin miz dij noan gaet, rux gaxraeg vaih, goj rux miz puj laek ndonj maz laek. <sup>20</sup> Saeh hoakri aeu gaenq jihzaq nyaengx ndaw fax, ndaw fax mboq miz dij noanz gaet, mboq rux gaxraeg vaih, goj mboq rux miz puj laek ndonj maz laek. <sup>21</sup> Unj, gaenq jihzaq su yuq rawz, zaw su zoq yuq rawz.

### **Ta Mawz Zoq Zawh Aen Daeng Nandang Mawz**

<sup>22</sup> "Ta mawz zoq zawh aen daeng ndang mawz. Jixzawh ta mawz ndae'ndowq, daengz ndang zoq rungh. <sup>23</sup> Jixzawh ta mawz mboq ndae, daengz ndang zoq ndaem. Zoq zawh hax jixzawh gaenqrungh ndaw ndang mawz byenq ndaem, gaenqndaem naeh zoq ndaem zaehzaeh!

### **Gawz Hoak Koij Ngaenzjenz, Gawz Zoq Hoak Koij Dij Sen Mboq Baenz**

<sup>24</sup> "Goanz puj koij ux kvej song goanz zaeuj mboq baenz. Dix toj rux hwnq goanz zaeuj naeh nyeuz, ngaiq goanz zaeuj naeh nyeuz, lez goanz zaeuj naeh naek nyeuz, lez goanz zaeuj naeh nawj nyeuz. Gawz hoak koij ngaenzjenz, gawz zoq hoak koij dij Sen mboq baenz.

### **Laek Pyej**

<sup>25</sup> "Baenzaqnaeh, gux haxdoq su, laek pyej jin gaeng, ndut gaeng, goj laek pyej ndang hoakri nungh gaeng. Aen mingh mboq zungqyauq nyeuz gaenqjin maj? Nandang mboq zungqyauq nyeuz ndangnungh maj? <sup>26</sup> Gaenqsu lez dij noag ndaw

pumhfax: paenqdix mboq ndaem goj mboq caeu, goj mboq aeu kaeujpyaek nyaengx, Dez ndaw fax su goj naengz zowngx paenqdix zaeu. Gaenqsu biangz nyeuz dij noag lai loh. <sup>27</sup> Gaenqsu miz saek goanz rux cholaeng ndaw zaw pyej ej hawj hoakri do zaeu gau ux mux? <sup>28</sup> Baenzaqrawz cholaeng ndangnungh pyej mux? Gaenqsu lez ndog'va ndaw doangh hoakzaqrawz maj, dix mboq kux, goj mboq yod'paj. <sup>29</sup> Gaj gux haxdoq su, daengz sowh ndangnungh yawz laux hongz Soaxloahmaenh nungh naeh naengz mboq ndeu sowh ndog'va naeh ndoag ux. <sup>30</sup> Zaw su sinq dij Sen ix gvaq loh! Ndog'va ndaw doangh vaenznaeh naengz yuq, vaenzbig zoq zoah aeu viangh bae ndaw faez, gaj dij Sen goj naengz zang paenqdix, hawj paenqdix ndoag yawz baenzaqnaeh, dij Sen hoakrawz mboq zang gaenqsu mux? <sup>31</sup> Baenzaqnaeh, gux daeuq daj su hax mbaedmawq, laek pyej jin gaeng, ndut gaeng, nungh gaeng. <sup>32</sup> Unj, le gaenqnaeh zawh sowh dij goanz mboq sinq dij Sen naeh nwh niakniak, gaj gaenqsu, Dez ndaw fax su ruxndeq su aeu gaeng. <sup>33</sup> Gaenqsu aeu Goh dij Sen nyaengxzaw nyeuz daengzle, aeu sowh gaenq dix aeu hoak gaenq gaemz hax mboq miz naeh nyaengxzaw nyeuz daengzle, dix haeggaj rux aeu gaenqjin, gaenqnungh hawj su.

<sup>34</sup> "Baenzaqnaeh, gux daeuq daj su hax mbaed ux tem, laek cholaeng vaenzbig pyej, unj vaenzbig naengz miz gaenq vaenzbig pyej, vaenznaeh haeuz miz gaenq pyej lai taeuq eh."

### **Laek Pyaemj Daenh**

**7** <sup>1</sup> Yezsuz daeuq hax: "Laek pyaemj daenh, yaj gaenqsu goj zoah dij Sen pyaemj. <sup>2</sup> Gaenqsu

hoakzaqrawz pyaemj daenh, gaenqsu goj zoah dij Sen hoakzaqrawz pyaemj; gaenqsu aeu gaeng chau hawj daenh, dij Sen zoq aeu gaeng chau hawj su mboqyaq.<sup>3</sup> Baenzaqrawz leztaen ndaw ta bihnongx miz i nyaebnyangj ux, ej lez mboq taen ndaw ta hoakri miz yaengh ndeaj maex mux? <sup>4</sup>Ndaw ta hoakri miz yaengh ndeaj maex, hoakrawz ej daj bihnongx mawz hax: ‘Hawj gux aeu nyaebnyangj ndaw ta mawz ni?’ <sup>5</sup>Mawz naeh ah, baeg daj zaw mboq dungzlumj! Aeu maex ndaw ta hoakri ni daekgoanq, zux leztaen singjringh, hoakzaqnaeh zux aeu nyaebnyangj ndaw ta bihnongx mawz ni baenz.

<sup>6</sup>"Laek aeu sowh gaenq zawh gaenq dij Sen naeh hawj dij ma, goj laek aeu gaenq jihzaq viangh doqnaj dij mu, yaj dix nyanx gaenq jihzaq gaenqsu yaq, bej maz kaep su.

### **Goq Vanz Vanz Dij Sen**

<sup>7</sup>"Gaenqsu yauq vanz dij Sen oaj, gaenqsu vanz, dij Sen zoq aeu hawj su; gaenqsu yauq cha oaj, gaenqsu cha, dij Sen zoq hawj su cha taen; gaenqsu yauq rongx aj du oaj, gaenqsu rongx aj du, dij Sen zoq aj du hawj su. <sup>8</sup>Unj gawz vanz, dij Sen zoq aeu hawj gawz, gawz cha, dij Sen zoq hawj gawz cha taen, gawz rongx aj du, dij Sen zoq aj du hawj gawz. <sup>9</sup>Gaenqsu miz gawz lug zaiz hoakri cham aeu binx, ej aeu tin hawj dix mux? <sup>10</sup>Cham aeu dij bya, ej aeu dij nguz miz duh hawj dix mux? <sup>11</sup>Daengz gaenqsu mbowq, su naengz ruxndeq aeu gaenq ndae hawj lug, Dez ndaw fax su, hoakrawz mboq aeu gaenq ndae hawj sowh dij goanz vanz dix naeh mux?

<sup>12</sup>"Baenzaqnaeh, gaenqsu zawx hawj daenh hoakzaqrawz doiq su, su zoq hoakzaqrawz doiq

daenh. Sw fahliah daj sw puj zawxkauq dij Sen daengzle zoq zawh hoakzaqnaeh hax.

### **Ka loh Gvangj Naeh Daj Ka loh Gaep Naeh**

<sup>13</sup>"Ka loh hawj dij goanz lown naeh gvangj, dwx, puj daeq mwz ka naeh goj miz lai. Gaj gaenqsu yauq daeq ka loh gaep naeh oaj, <sup>14</sup>ka loh gaep naeh zux rux hawj dij goanz ndaej aen mingh, ka loh naeh ix, puj cha taen goj miz ix.

### **Puj Mbowq Hoak Mbowq, Puj Ndae Hoak Ndae**

<sup>15</sup>"Gaenqsu hem puj zawxkauq dij Sen sowh goanz zaj gaenqnaeh. Paenqdix maz zawj su, baihnog lez maz le daj dij mbej dungzlumj, gaj ndaw dix zawh sowh dij ma'naez nyinzndang taeuq naeh. <sup>16</sup>Lez sowh gaenq paenqdix hoak naeh zoq ruxndeq paenqdix zawh sowh dij goanz rawz, daj lez maexmaeg dungzlumj. Maexnam toj mboq rux kwnj maegkaeu'it. Kaeunam toj mboq rux kwnj maeg'vowh. <sup>17</sup>Zoq zawh hax maex ndae zoq kwnj maeg ndae, maex ndoag zoq kwnj maeg ndoag. <sup>18</sup>Maex ndae mboq rux kwnj maeg ndoag, maex ndoag mboq rux kwnj maeg ndae. <sup>19</sup>Nanghgaj sowh maex mboq kwnj maeg ndae naeh, zoq zoah taemj, aeu viangh bae ndaw faez. <sup>20</sup>Baenzaqnaeh, gaenqsu leztaen sowh gaenq paenqdix hoak naeh, gaenqsu zoq ruxndeq paenqdix zawh sowh dij goanz rawz.

### **Sowh Dij Goanz Rawz Zux**

#### **Ndaej Mwz Goh Fax Sen**

<sup>21</sup>"Mboq zawh daengzle sowh puj rongx gux: ‘Zaeuj aj, Zaeuj aj’ naeh ndaej mwz Goh Fax Sen

nauq, mizgaj sowh puj tw'zaw Dez ndaw fax gux bae hoak naeh, zux ndaej mwz. <sup>22</sup> Taeng vaenz dij Sen saenxpanq dij goanz naeh, toj miz goanz lai taeuq daj gux hax: 'Zaeuj aj, Zaeuj aj, gaenqpiu mboq zawh ndaej maengx zwh mawz koanx kauq dij Sen, maengx zwh mawz daem dij pi, maengx zwh mawz hoak sowh saenh yaengh saenh naeh lai taeuq maj?' <sup>23</sup> Gaj gux haxdoq paenqdix singjringh: 'Gux mboq sanz ruxnaj su, sowh puj mbowq su naeh, ni gux bae naeuz gvae ux!'

### Song Yowngh Dij Goanz Daengj Rownz

<sup>24</sup> "Baenzaqnaeh, nanghgaj gawz biak kauq gux inxnaeh yaq goj bae hoak, dix zoq daj goanz puj gvai ux daengj rownz yuq now tin dungzlumj. <sup>25</sup> Paen zoah, naemx daengh zoah, laemz baeuq zoah, aen rownz goj mboq rux laemx. Unj aen rownz naeh dix daengj zoah dih hoj, zoah dih miz tin. <sup>26</sup> Gaj sowh goanz biak suq kauq gux inxnaeh yaq mboq bae hoak naeh, zoq daj goanz puj uaj ux yuq now namhsaiz daengj rownz naeh dungzlumj. <sup>27</sup> Paen zoah, naemx daengh zoah, laemz baeuq zoah, aen rownz naeh zoq laemx, laemx vaihveh nauq."

### Yeysuz Miz Qenhliq Taeuq

<sup>28</sup> Yeysuz hax suq kauq naeh gah yaq, goanzlai menq sawz menq zaemz sowh gaenq dix zau naeh. <sup>29</sup> Unj, Yeysuz zau paenqdix, daj goanz ux miz qenhliq taeuq dungzlumj, mboq daj sowh puj zau *Sw Dij Sen* paenqdix naeh dungzlumj.

### Yeysuz Ya Goanz Baenznux Ux Ndae

**8** <sup>1</sup> Yeysuz daeq ndaw bo loangz daeuj, miz goanz lai taeuq nowngz dix. <sup>2</sup> Miz goanz baenznux ux maz gvih dix, hax: "Zaeuj aj, jixzawh mawz venq, mawz rux hawj koj ndae, rux hawj koj sawrik mboqyaq." <sup>3</sup> Yeysuz ed mungz bae baed dix, hax: "Gux venq, mawz sawrik ndeh!" Nux ndaw ndang goanz naeh cenq ni dix, dix zoq ndae, zoq sawrik. <sup>4</sup> Yeysuz daj dix hax: "Laek aeu gaenqnaeh haxdoq gawz, mawz cenq mwz hawj puj mbud dij Sen saeh mawz lez, yaq hoak zaq sowh gaenq Moahciz hax naeh aeu doihdo mwz mbud dij Sen, hawj daenh ruxndeq nux mawz haeuz ndae yaq."\*

### Yeysuz Ya Goanz Puj koj Lenhjangx Ux Ndae

<sup>5</sup> Yeysuz mwz taeng longq Zazbowhnungh, miz goanz leanhjangx ux maz vanz dix, <sup>6</sup> goanz naeh hax: "Zaeuj aj, puj koj gux baenz sowh chaej chaej mboq baenz naeh, yuq ndaw rownz noanz, yuqraix taeuq." <sup>7</sup> Yeysuz daj dix hax: "Gux bae ya dix." <sup>8</sup> Goanz leanhjangx naeh yaeng: "Zaeuj aj, gux mboq paeq hawj mawz haeggaj bae rownz gux, nanghgaj mawz hax gaemz kauq ux, puj koj gux zoq ndae mboqyaq. <sup>9</sup> Gux goj yuq baihdawj daenh hoak saeq, baenz biak daenh hoak, gaj baihdawj gux goj miz bin, bin baenz biak gux hoak. Gux daj bin gux goanz naeh hax: 'Bae!' Dix zoq bae. Gux daj goanz mawq hax: 'Maz!' Dix zoq maz. Gux daj puj koj gux hax: 'Hoak gaenq naeh!' Dix zoq hoak." <sup>10</sup> Yeysuz ruxnyinz suq kauq naeh, zoq menq sawz menq zaemz, daj

\*8:4 Liqvaeq 13; 14.

boangx nowngzlaeng dix naeh hax: "Gux haxdoq su, dix mizzaw sinq gux baenzaqnaeh, daengz puj Yixsowhleleh gux naengz mboq sanz taen gawz mizzaw sinq gux baenzaqnaeh. <sup>11</sup> Gux haxdoq su, toj miz goanz lai taeuq daeq baih tang'vaenz og naeh, daeq baih tang'vaenz doak naeh maz, daj Yaqboahlazhanq, Yitsaeg, Yaqgowh zaemh yuq Goh Fax Sen naengh zongz jinkauej mboqyaq. <sup>12</sup> Gaj sowh puj mbaednduq hoj zawh dij goanz Goh Fax Sen naeh, zoq zawh puj Yixsowhleleh, paenqdix zoah aeu viangh bae baihnog dih ndaem naeh, yuq dih naeh paenqdix toj haej gongz haej gongz, gaet faenz rongxqeu mboqyaq." <sup>13</sup> Yezsuz daj goanz leanhzangx naeh hax: "Dauh bae ndeh, mawz sinq rux baenzaqrawz, zoq baenzaqrawz yah." Sowh gaunaeh puj koj goanz leanhzangx naeh zoq ndae.

### Yezsuz Ya Pujchaej Goanz Lai Taeuq Ndae

<sup>14</sup> Yezsuz maz taeng rownz Bihdowh, dix leztaen yah daiq Bihdowh nowndaed,<sup>v</sup> noanz ndaw tanj. <sup>15</sup> Yezsuz daeh aeu mungz baed dix, nowx dix zoq zumx, dix zoq dwnq maz kvej hawj Yezsuz. <sup>16</sup> Sowh gau tang'vaenz doak naeh, miz goanz zowz sowh puj zoah dij pi mwz ndang naeh maz haenz Yezsuz. Yezsuz zux aeu gaemz kauq doag zoq daem dij pi og daeuj, goj ya daengzle sowh puj miz aen

chaej naeh ndae nauq. <sup>17</sup> Hoakzaqnaeh zoq hawj gaemz kauq Yixsaiqyaq goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen hax naeh baenzaeh, zwzpujjeq Yixsaiqyaq ndaej hoakzaqnaeh hax: "Gaenq peaq raeuz dix yumq saeh raeuz tw, aen chaej raeuz dix yumq saeh raeuz taeb."\*

### Sowh Puj Daz Nowngz Yezsuz Naeh

<sup>18</sup> Yezsuz leztaen miz goanzlai taeuq tomj dix, zoq nemz cohsaenz dix uaij lowz bae doiqfaeg. <sup>19</sup> Miz goanz zau *Sw Dij Sen* ux maz daj Yezsuz hax: "Lauxswz, daengz mawz mwz rawz, gux goj nowngz mawz!" <sup>20</sup> Yezsuz hax: "Ma'bo miz ruz ndowj, dij noag miz mungx ndowj, gaj gux Lug Dij Goanz lej daengz dih bomj naengz mboq miz neh." <sup>w</sup> <sup>21</sup> Daeuq miz goanz cohsaenz ux daj Yezsuz hax: "Zaeuj aj, hawj gux dauh mwz rownz, taj mwznaj gux moak dez gux ndae'ndowq yaq, gux goanq daeuj nowngz mawz." <sup>22</sup> Yezsuz hax: "Hawj sowh puj zaw haeuz tai naeh haeggaj moak puj tai paenqdix ndae'mah, mawz maz nowngz gux ndeh!"

### Hwt Laemz Daj Naemx

<sup>23</sup> Yezsuz kwnj mwz ndaw lowz, cohsaenz dix nowngzlaeng dix. <sup>24</sup> Gvaq gau ux yaq, ndaw kow miz laemz dwx, naemx ndaw kow fowd dwx taeuq,

<sup>v</sup>8:14 Inxnaeh hax daiq Bihdowh, zawh hax daiq oanq dix, zoq zawh meh mijmez dix.

<sup>w</sup>8:20 Yezsuz kwnzkwnz aeu aen minxzwh Lug Dij Goanz naeh nyaek hoakri. Aen minxzwh **Lug Dij Goanz** naeh yuq Sw Danqyixlix 7:13-14. Pujzawxkauq dij Sen, Danqyixlix, hax: *Zang'haemh gux daj paen'hwnz dungzlumj leztaen miz goanz ux daj lug dij goanz dungzlumj. Dix kviq pajfax maz dih dij Sen bwnzmiz miz daengznauq naeh. Daenh zoq lingz dix mwz doqnaj dij Sen naeh. Gaenqdix ndaej dawjfax sowh rux gvanx daengzle naeh, gaj goanz gaj biangz dix, gaj goanz gaj biak dix. Hoakzaqnaeh, goh rawz gojvenj, changz rawz gojvenj, dij goanz hax sowh kauq rawz gojndae daengzle biangz dix, nwngz dix. Lug dij Goanz gvanx daenh daengznauq, mboq miz gawz hawj goh dix lown.*

\*8:17 Yixsaiqyaq 53:4.

fowd maz zaekgaj tumj aen lowz, gaj Yezsuz noanzlaep. <sup>25</sup> Cohsaenz dix byoak dix, daj dix hax: "Zaeuj aj, jeuq piu, gaenqpiu zaekgaj tai yah!" <sup>26</sup> Yezsuz hax: "Zaw su sinq gux ix zaehzaeh loh, gaenqsu baenzaqrawz mbu mux?" Dix zoq dwnq maz hwt laemz daj naemx. Laemz zoq mbaet, naemx zoq dingh. <sup>27</sup> Daengzle sawz taeuq, hax: "Goanz naeh zawh dij goanz raeng mux? Daengz laemz daj naemx naengz biak dix ngah!"

### Ya Song Goanz Zazdaqlaz Zoah Dij Pi Mwz Ndang Naeh Ndae

<sup>28</sup> Yezsuz bae taeng doiqfaeg aen kow Zazliqliq, dih dij goanz puj Zazdaqlaz ndowj naeh, mex song goanz zoah dij pi mwz ndang, daeq ndaw ngomz aeu puj tai nyaengx naeh og daeuj. Paenqdix raix taeuq, daengz mboq miz dij goanz ganz gvaq ka loh naeh saw. <sup>29</sup> Dij pi yuq ndaw paenqdix naeh hawj paenqdix rongx: "Lug zaiz dij Sen, mawz baenzaqrawz daet piu? Naengz mboq taeng zwz, mawz yaengxgaj maz inxnaeh vazkuz gaenqpiu ejmaj?" <sup>30</sup> Dih liq paenqdix hongj ux naeh miz boangx mu ux lai taeuq, jin gaenqjin. <sup>31</sup> Dij pi zoq vanz Yezsuz, hax: "Jixzawh mawz daem piu ni, zoq daem piu mwz ndaw boangx mu naeh mah!" <sup>32</sup> Yezsuz daj paenqdix hax: "Mwz ndeh!" Dij pi zoq daeq ndaw ndang song goanz gaengnaeh og daeuj, mwz ndaw boangx mu. Boangx mu gaengnaeh daengz boangx hubhaeb lenh bae aen ndanq haenz kow naeh, doak bae ndaw kow, daengzle zaem tai nauq. <sup>33</sup> Boangx dawz mu naeh zoq lenh ni, mwz ndaw chaenh, aeu sowh saeh song goanz zoah dij

pi mwz ndang mex naeh daj daengzle nauq haxdoq daenh. <sup>34</sup> Daengz chaenh dij goanz zoq maz dih Yezsuz naeh, leztaen dix yaq, zoq vanz dix ni dih paenqdix.

### Ya Goanz Din Mungz Mboq Rux Chaeg Ux Ndae

**9** <sup>1</sup> Yezsuz kwnj mwz ndaw lowz, kamj kow yaq, dauh maz taeng aen chaenh hoakri. <sup>2</sup> Miz dij goanz aeu faz tam goanz din mungz mboq rux chaeg ux maz dih Yezsuz naeh. Yezsuz leztaen paenqdix sinq dix taeuq, zoq daj goanz din mungz mboq rux chaeg naeh hax: "Lug aj, mawz yumq yuq vangqdaqh, gux yangq gaenq hoakloang mawz eh." <sup>3</sup> Miz jij goanz lauxswz zau *Sw Dij Sen* ux ruxnyinz Yezsuz hoakzaqnaeh hax, ndaw zaw paenqdix nwh: "Goanz naeh hoakzaqnaeh hax, dix aeu hoakri hoak dwx daj dij Sen baenznde, dix hoak loang dij Sen yah." <sup>4</sup> Yezsuz ruxndeq ndaw zaw paenqdix nwh gaeng, zoq daj paenqdix hax: "Ndaw zaw gaenqsu baenzaqrawz nwh gaenq mbowq mux?" <sup>5</sup> Yezsuz daeuq daj sowh lauxswz aeu *Sw Dij Sen* zau daenh naeh hax: "Gux daj goanz din mungz mboq rux chaeg hax: 'Yangq gaenq hoakloang mawz eh!' Raj daj dix hax: 'Mawz dwnq maz daeq ndeh,' song yowngh naeh yowngh rawz hoak ngaih nyeuz mux?" <sup>6</sup> Gaj mbaenqnaeh gux ya goanz naeh hawj su lez, hawj su ruxndeq gux Lug Dij Goanz yuq dihndin miz qenhliq yangq gaenq hoakloang dij goanz." Hax gaemz naeh nauq yaq, dix daj goanz puj chaej din mungz mboq rux chaeg naeh hax: "Dwnq maz, gaem faz mawz, mwz rownz ndeh." <sup>7</sup> Goanz gaengnaeh zoq dwnq maz, dauh mwz rownz. <sup>8</sup> Goanzlai leztaen,

<sup>x</sup>9:5 Nganq puj Yaeuhtaiq maz hax, song yowngh naeh mizgaj dij Sen rux hoak baenz.



menq zaemz menq sawz, biangz dij Sen, biangz dij Sen aeu sowh qenhliq naeh hawj dij goanz.

### **Caeu Maxtaiq Hoak Cohsaenz**

<sup>9</sup> Yezsuz ni dih gaengnaeh, daeq mwz naj, dix leztaen goanz ux minxzw h rongx hoak Maxtaiq, dix zawh puj caeu coiq, dix yuq dih caeucoiq naeh naengh. Yezsuz zoq daj goanz naeh hax: "Maz nowngz gux, hoak cohsaenz gux." Goanz naeh zoq dwnq maz nowngz dix. <sup>10</sup> Gau Yezsuz yuq ndaw rownz Maxtaiq naengh zongz jin kaeuj naeh, miz puj caeu coiq, miz puj hoak loang goanz lai taeuq,<sup>y</sup> paenqdix goj daj Yezsuz daj cohsaenz Yezsuz zaemh jinkauej. <sup>11</sup> Puj Fahliqsaiq leztaen, zoq cham cohsaenz Yezsuz: "Lauxswz gaenqsu baenzaqrawz daj puj caeu coiq, daj puj hoak loang zaemh yuq dih ndeu jinkauej mux?" <sup>12</sup> Yezsuz ruxnyinz, zoq hax: "Puj mboq baenzchaej yungq mboq zoah puj ya chaej. Mizgaj puj chaej zux yungq zoah puj ya chaej. <sup>13</sup> Ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hax: 'Gux mboq zawh zawx aeu sowh gaenq su aeu mbud gux naeh, gux zawh zawx leztaen gaenqsu goanz lej zawchaej goanz.'<sup>z</sup> Gaenqsu caqsiq bae nwh gaemz kauq naeh zawh hax gaeng. Gux daeuj inxnaeh mboq zawh cha sowh puj gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, gux zawh daeuj cha puj hoak loang."

### **Jenjkauej Hoakri Daj Dij Sen Hax Kauq**

<sup>14</sup> Zwz naeh, cohsaenz Yezhanq maz cham Yezsuz, hax: "Baenzaqrawz gaenqpiu daj puj Fahliqsaiq

kwnzkwnz jenjkauej hoakri, gaj cohsaenz mawz rawz mboq hoakzaqnaeh mawj?" <sup>15</sup> Yezsuz yaeng: "Jixzawh goanz raep mez vaenz naeh hoak qiag, puj qiag vaenz naeh hoakrawz rux haejgongz haejgongz jenjkauej hoakri mux? Nanghgaj goanz raep mez naeh naengz daj paenqdix zaemh yuq, paenqdix zoq jin. Gaj gvaq sowh vaenz naeh yaq, goanz raep mez naeh zoah daenh gaep mwz, taeng zwz naeh paenqdix zoq jenjkauej hoakri. <sup>16</sup> Mboq miz gawz aeu paeng mawq pung sowj gaeuq. Jixzawh hoakzaqnaeh hoak dih pung mawq naeh rux hawj sowj gaeuq riag, hawj dih rawz riag gajfa riag ruz dwx. <sup>17</sup> Goj mboq miz gawz aeu laeuj mawq nyaengx ndaw daeh naeng gaeuq. Jixzawh aeu laeuj mawq nyaengx ndaw daeh naeng gaeuq, laeuj mawq rux gawh, gawh gau rawz rux hawj daeh naeng gaeuq tiag. Hoakzaqnaeh laeuj daj daeh gaeng goj mboq ndaej. Laeuj mawq aeu laep daeh naeng mawq, laeuj daj daeh zux mboq rux baenzrawz."

### **Yezsuz Ya Goanz Nyingz Ux Ndae Daj**

#### **Hawj Ndiq Nyingz Ux Daeuq Zaeu**

<sup>18</sup> Gau Yezsuz hax suq kauq naeh, miz goanz puj saeq puj Yaeuhtaiq ux maz, dix gvih bae doqnaq Yezsuz, hax: "Lugnyingz gux hemq tai, vanz mawz bae aeu mungz baed ndang dix, dix toj daeuq zaeu mboqyaq." <sup>19</sup> Yezsuz zoq daj dix bae, cohsaenz Yezsuz goj zaemh bae. <sup>20</sup> Miz goanz nyingz ux, baihdawj dix gaj vaenz gaj baenz sowh chaej lowd lae naeh, haeuz baenz ndaej sipngih bi. Goanz

---

<sup>y</sup>9:10 Inxnaeh hax puj hoak loang mboq zawh daj zwzndai racuz hax puj hoak loang naeh dungzlumj, inxnaeh hax paenqdix zawh puj hoak loang zawh nganqzauq fahliah Moahciz maz hax.

<sup>z</sup>9:13 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq ndaw *Sw Hoahciz'*az 6:6. Lez ndaw *Sw Mihzaz* 6:6-8.

nyingz gaengnaeh daeq bae baihlaeng Yezsuz, lumh dinsowj Yezsuz. <sup>21</sup> Ndaw zaw dix nwh: "Nanghgaj gux lumh zoah gongzsowj dix, aen chaej gux zoq ndae saw." <sup>22</sup> Yezsuz ueq dauh maz, leztaen dix, zoq hax: "Lugnyingz aj, mawz yumq yuq vangqdangh! Mawz sinq gux, mawz ndaej jeuq yah!" Daeq gau gaengnaeh mwz, goanz nyingz gaengnaeh zoq ndae saw.

<sup>23</sup> Yezsuz maz taeng rownz goanz puj saeq puj Yaeuhtaiq naeh, leztaen miz dij goanz baeuq leaz, goj leztaen miz goanz lai taeuq zuk nyauznyauz, <sup>24</sup> dix zoq hax: "Gaenqsu og bae baihnog ndeh, ndiq lug naeh mboq zawh tai naeuj, dix zawh noanzlaep naeuj." Gaj paenqdix kosaemj dix. <sup>25</sup> Yezsuz daem goanzlai og nog yaq, dix zoq ndonj mwz ndaw ruk, laeg qen ndiq nyingz gaengnaeh, ndiq nyingz gaengnaeh zoq dwnq maz. <sup>26</sup> Mbaed saeh naeh leuz daengz mbanj gaengnaeh nauq.

### Ya Song Goanz Puj Ta'mbud Ndae

<sup>27</sup> Gau Yezsuz ni dih gaengnaeh daeq mwz naj naeh, miz song goanz puj ta'mbud nowngzlaeng dix, rongx: "Luglan laux hongz Daqvaeq,<sup>a</sup> zawchaej gaenqpiu mah!" <sup>28</sup> Yezsuz ndonj mwz ndaw rownz, song goanz ta'mbud naeh maz doqnaj dix, Yezsuz cham doiqdix: "Gaenqsu sinq gux rux hoak gaenqnaeh wx?" Doiqdix yaeng: "Zaeuj aj, gaenqpiu sinq." <sup>29</sup> Yezsuz zoq lumh ta doiqdix, hax: "Gaenqsu sinq gux, gux hawj su ndae eh." <sup>30</sup> Ta doiqdix zoq leztaen. Yezsuz saengq paenqdix

zaehzaeh: "Laek hawj gawz ruxndeq oaj." <sup>31</sup> Gaj doiqdix og nog yaq, doiqdix zoq aeu gaenq Yezsuz hoak naeh haxdoq goanz haxdoq goanz, hawj mbaed saeh Yezsuz hoak naeh leuz daengz mbanj gaengnaeh nauq.

### Ya Goanz Mboq Rux Hax Kauq Ux Ndae

<sup>32</sup> Gau paenqdix og bae naeh, miz dij goanz zowz goanz ux zoah dij pi mwz ndang, mboq rux hax kauq maz doqnaj Yezsuz. <sup>33</sup> Yezsuz daem dij pi ni yaq, goanz mboq rux hax kauq naeh zoq rux hax kauq. Goanzlai menq zaemz menq sawz, hax: "Yuuq ndaw Yixsowhle, mboq sanz taen sowh saeh naeh." <sup>34</sup> Gaj puj Fahliqsaiq hax: "Dix zawh maengx do gvanx dij pi naeh daem dij pi naeuh."

### Kaeujpyaek Baenz Caeu Lai Taeuq, Gaj Pujcaeu Miz Ix Gvaq

<sup>35</sup> Yezsuz bae ndaw chaenh, bae ka'mowngz, yuq rownzndawcowq puj Yaeuhtaiq zau daenh, aeu kauqfaengz Goh Fax Sen koanx dwk daenh, goj ya sowh aen chaej rawz raeuh. <sup>36</sup> Dix leztaen miz goanz lai taeuq ndaw zaw yuq mboq vangq, mboq miz gawz saeh, daj sowh dij mbej mboq miz zaeuj dawz naeh dungzlumj, dix zoq zawchaej paenqdix. <sup>37</sup> Dix zoq daj cohsaenz dix hax: "Kaeujpyaek baenz caeu lai taeuq, gaj puj caeu miz goanz ix gvaq, <sup>38</sup> baenzaqnaeh su baenz vanz Zaeuj rae do nemz puj caeu bae caeu kaeujpyaek dix."

---

<sup>a</sup>9:27 Inxnaeh hax: "Luglan laux hongz Daqvaeq" zoq zawh hax: "Goanz dij Sen yinq aeu daeuj jeuq dij goanz gvanx dij goanz naeh. Puj Yixsowhle nwh maz, goanz naeh rux hoakzaq Daqvaeq laux hongz zwz puj jeq paenqdix naeh daeuj jeuq paenqdix, gvanx paenqdix."

## Yeysuz Nemz Sipngih Goanz

### Cohsaenz Dix Og Bae

**10**<sup>1</sup> Yeysuz rongx sipngih goanz cohsaenz dix maz, aeu qenqliq hawj paenqdix, hawj paenqdix rux ndaem dij pi, hawj paenqdix rux ya sowh aen chaej rawz raeuh. <sup>2</sup> Sipngih goanz dij goanz zawxkauq Yeysuz zawh: goanz daekgoanq naeh rongx hoak Cizmaenh, goj rongx hoak Bihdowh,<sup>b</sup> yaq Anzdowhleh goanz nongx zaiz Cizmaenh naeh, doiq lug zaiz Cizpihtaiq, Yaqgowh daj nongx dix Yezhanq, <sup>3</sup> Faezliq, Bazdozloahmaix, Dozmax, Maxtaiq goanz caeucoiq naeh, Yaqgowh goanz lug zaiz Yaqlowhfaez naeh, Dahtaiq, <sup>4</sup> Cizmaenh goanz yuq ndaw Dangxpaiq Faenqroi q naeh,<sup>c</sup> daj Yaeuhdaq goanz puj Zazyoah goanz daeklaeng aeu Yeysuz kai hawj sowh puj daj Yeysuz hoak dangqbaih naeh.

<sup>5</sup> Yeysuz nemz sipngih goanz naeh og bae, yaq naengz saengq paenqdix: "Laek bae dih puj yowngh ndai, goj laek mwz ndaw chaenh puj Saxmaxliqyaq, <sup>6</sup> gaj bae ndaw chaenh puj Yixsowhleh, paenqdix daj sowh dij mbej lamq naeh dungzlumj. <sup>7</sup> Gaenqsu bae taeng rawz zoq koanx taeng rawz, hax: 'Goh Fax Sen zawj yah!' <sup>8</sup> Gaenqsu ya puj chaej loaj, hawj puj tai daeuq zaeu loaj, hawj sowh puj baenznux naeh daeuq saw loaj, daem dij pi loaj. Gaenqsu ndaej daengzhwx, gaenqsu goj baenz aeu hawj daenh daengzhwx. <sup>9–10</sup> Su ruxndeq, gawz saeh

gawz hoak gaengx, zowngx jin zowngx noanz zawh hohdih. Baenzaqnaeh laek tw daeh bae, laek tw jim, ngaenz, jenzdongz, laek tw sowh sowj aeu lwh ndang naeh bae, laek tw haiz daj maexdaeux, laek tw le gaenqnaeh bae, daenh haeggaj zowngx su.

<sup>11</sup> Gaenqsu mwz taeng aen chaenh rawz gojndae, longq rawz gojndae, lez gawz paeq hawj su yuq rownz dix ndowj, su zoq yuq rownz dix ndowj, taengdiak su ni dih naeh. <sup>12</sup> Ndonj mwz ndaw rownz dix gaurawz, dongx rownz dix hax: 'Ngwz daengz rownz mawz yuq vangq dangh.' <sup>13</sup> Jixzawh rownz naeh paeq ndaej yuqvangq, gaemz gaenqsu dongx paenqdix naeh zoq byenqbaenzaeh; jixzawh rownz naeh mboq paeq ndaej yuqvangq, gaemz gaenqsu dongx paenqdix naeh zoq mboq baenzaeh.

<sup>14</sup> Jixzawh miz saek rownz rux saek chaenh mboq venq hawj su ndowj, goj mboq venq biak gaenqsu laemh, gaenqsu ni rownz naeh rux chaenh naeh zwzrawz, chaeuq mowdmoanz ndaw din su ni.

<sup>d15</sup> Gux haxdoq su swhlit, vaenz dij Sen saenxpanq dij goanz naeh, sowh longq naeh zoq zoah yah, naengz zoah naek nyeuz ndaw Soaxdozmax daj ndaw Owmoahlaz."\*

### Mwznaj Dij Goanz Zawxkauq

### Yeysuz Rux Zoah Daenh Haiq

<sup>16</sup> Yeysuzdaeuq hax: "Biak ndae oaj, mbaenqnaeh gux nemz gaenqsu og bae, daj hawj dij mbej ix bae jeh dij ma'naez dungzlumj; baenzaqnaeh gaenqsu

<sup>b</sup>10:2 *Bihdowh* zoq zawh hax: "Tin dwx."

<sup>c</sup>10:4 *Dangxpaiq Faenqroi q* daj Baih Cizlih zawh dangqbaih. *Dangxpaiq naeh mboq venq biak fahlh Loahmax.*

<sup>d</sup>10:14 Zwz naeh, paenqdix taemq mowdmoanz kaeu'kvaq zawh hax dij goanz dih naeh hoak mboq hoj.

\*10:15 Zwz Nduq 18; 19.

yauq lingj daj dij nguz dungzlumj oaj, zaw ndae daj noagbiadhaeb dungzlumj. <sup>17</sup> Gaenqsu caqsiq hem oaj, rux miz dij goanz goangz su mwz hawj fahtinh, goj yuq rownzndawcowq aeu zowg faed su. <sup>18</sup> Cholaeng gaenqsu zawh cohsaenz gux, hoak sowh gaenq gux yaix hoak naeh, gaenqsu zoq zoah daenh goangz mwz doqnaj saeq dwx daj laux hongz, gaj hoanx naeh gaenqsu zoq miz jizhoiq aeu gaenq gux laemh dwk paenqdix daj puj yowngh ndai. <sup>19</sup> Daenh goangz su mwz hawj puj saeq zwzrawz, gaenqsu laek pyej daz hoakrawz hax raj hax gaeng. Taeng zwz naeh, dij Sen haeggaj yaix su hoj hax gaeng. <sup>20</sup> Zoq zawh hax, taeng zwz naeh, mboq zawh hoakri gaenqsu hax, zawh Minghkoan Dez ndaw fax su yuq ndaw su hax." <sup>21</sup> Yezsuzdaeuq hax: "Bihnongx rux haeggaj aeu bihnongx bae hawj daenh kaj, boh rux haeggaj aeu lug bae hawj daenh kaj. Lug dix bohme, hawj paenqdix tai. <sup>22</sup> Gaenqsu cho zwh gux, rux zoah daenh hwnq, gaj gawz gaemx taeng mowd, gawz zoq ndaej jeuq. <sup>23</sup> Jixzawh miz dij goanz yuq aen chaenh naeh vazkuz su, haiq su, gaenqsu zoq gowx bae dihndai. Gux haxdoq su swhlit, ndaw Yixsowhle, gaenqsu naengz mboq daeq mowd hoak longq longq koanx kauq gux, Lug Dij Goanz zoq daeuj yah. <sup>24</sup> Cohsaenz mboq rux dwx nyeuz lauxswz, puj koj mboq rux dwx nyeuz zaeuj dix. <sup>25</sup> Jixzawh cohsaenz daj lauxswz dungzlumj, puj koj daj zaeuj dix dungzlumj, zoq baenz yah. Jixzawh zaeujrownz zoah daenh mang rongx hoak:

‘Behcizbuq, do gvanx dij pi naeh,’<sup>e</sup> dij goanz rownz dix mboq gajfa zoah daenh mang mawx!"

### Hoj Mbu Gawz

<sup>26</sup> Yezsuzdaeuq hax: "Baenzaqnaeh laek mbu paenqdix. Gaeng gojvenj, daengz aeu yaz ndae gajrawz goj rux miz dij goanz taen; gaeng goj venj, daengz aeu gowx ndae gajrawz goj rux miz dij goanz ruxndeq. <sup>27</sup> Sowh gaenq gux haxdoq gaj su naeh, gaenqsu yuq doqnaj doqta goanzlai hax og daeuj. Sowh gaenq yuq haenz chu su supsaeb naeh, su yuq nyiangzrownz caqsiq hax og daeuj. <sup>28</sup> Sowh puj rux kaj goanz gaj mboq rux kaj minghkoan naeh, laek mbu paenqdix; hoj mbu laux rux hawj daengz dij goanz daengz minghkoan yuq dih dij Sen aeu hoak dih chaenxfah naeh. <sup>29</sup> Song do noagzog zux kai ndaej dit jenz ux, gaj jixzawh naengz mboq taeng zwz Dez Ndaw Fax su hawj dix tai naeh, zoq mboq miz do rawz rux luanq tai doak daeuj dihndin. <sup>30</sup> Daengz koanto su dix naengz anq yaq. <sup>31</sup> Baenzaqnaeh, gux daeuq daj su hax mbaedmawq, laek mbu, gaenqsu biangz nyeuz noagzog lai.

<sup>32</sup> "Gawz yuq doqnaj dij goanz yinq gux hoak Zaeuj dix, mwznaj gux goj toj yuq doqnaj Dez ndaw fax yinq dix hoak dij goanz gux. <sup>33</sup> Gawz yuq doqnaj dij goanz mboq yinq gux hoak Zaeuj, mwznaj gux goj toj yuq doqnaj Dez Ndaw Fax mboq yinq dix hoak dij goanz gux.

---

<sup>e</sup>10:25 Behcizbuq zawh aen minxzwh do dij sen zaj zwzpujjeq ux. Doaklaeng daenh goj aeu aen minxzwh naeh rongx Sazdanz. Daeuq doaklaeng goj miz dij goanz aeu aen minxzwh naeh rongx Yezsuz.

## Hoak Cohsaenz Yeysuz Daenh

### Rux Hoakzawz Dwk

<sup>34</sup> "Gaenqsu laek faeklah gux zawh daeuj hawj dij goanz dihndin dungzndae, gux mboq zawh daeuj hawj dij goanz dihndin dungzndae, gux zawh daeuj hawj dij goanz dihndin dungzdix, dungzkaj. <sup>35</sup> Unj gux daeuj zawh hawj lug zaiz dix dez, lug nyingz dix meh, mijloz dix meh, <sup>36</sup> hawj dij goanz ndaw rownz hoakri baenz dangqbaih.\* <sup>37</sup> Gawz ngaiq bohme hoakri nyeuz ngaiq gux, gawz zoq mboq paeq hoak cohsaenz gux; gawz ngaiq lug hoakri nyeuz ngaiq gux, gawz zoq mboq paeq hoak cohsaenz gux. <sup>38</sup> Gawz mboq baz maexngamzchaz hoakri nowngz gux, mboq venq cholaeng gux tai, gawz zoq mboq paeq hoak cohsaenz gux. <sup>39</sup> Gawz cez mboq ndaej how gux viangh aen mingh dihndin naeh, gawz zoq laem aen mingh daengznauq naeh; gaj gawz cho gux viangh aen mingh dihndin naeh, gawz zoq ndaej aen mingh daengznauq naeh."

### Gawz Doiq Cohsaenz Yeysuz Ndae, Zoq

#### Zawh Doiq Yeysuz Ndae

<sup>40</sup> Yeysuz daeuq hax: "Gawz doiq su ndae, zoq zawh doiq gux ndae; gawz doiq gux ndae, zoq zawh doiq laux nemz gux daeuj naeh ndae. <sup>41</sup> Gawz cholaeng goanz ux zawh puj zawxkauq dij Sen, zoq doiq dix ndae, dij Sen aeu gaeng byauxyangh goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh dij Sen goj aeu gaeng byauxyangh dix mboqyaq; gawz cholaeng goanz ux zawh sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, zoq doiq dix ndae, dij Sen aeu gaeng byauxyangh

goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, dij Sen goj aeu gaeng byauxyangh dix mboqyaq. <sup>42</sup> Gawz gojndae, nanghgaj dix cholaeng goanz rawz zawh cohsaenz gux, daengz aeu naemx qiat hawj paenq goanz mboq miz najta naeh goanz ux ndut, gux haxdoq su swlhlt, gux mboq rux hawj dix aeu hawj daengzndai."

### Yezhanq Nemz Cohsaenz Dix Bae Taen Yeysuz

**11** <sup>1</sup> Yeysuz saengq sipngih goanz dij goanz zawxkauq dix yaq, dix zoq ni dih gaengnaeh, bae aen chaenh rawz raeuh zau daenh, koanx kauq dij Sen dwk daenh. <sup>2</sup> Yezhanq yuq ndaw lauz ruxnyinz sowh saeh Yeysuz Jizduz hoak naeh, zoq nemz cohsaenz dix bae, <sup>3</sup> cham Yeysuz: "Zwzpujjeq, puj zawxkauq dij Sen hax rux daeuj goanz Jizduz ux. Goanz naeh zawh mawz vah? Rux naengz hawj piu taj puj ndai ah?\*" <sup>4</sup> Yeysuz yaeng paenqdix: "Gaenqsu dauh mwz, aeu sowh gaenq su leztaen naeh daj sowh gaenq su ruxnyinz naeh haxdoq Yezhanq, <sup>5</sup> zoq zawh puj ta'mbud rux leztaen, puj ka'ndiak ka dix daeuq ndae rux daeq yaeb'yaeb, puj baenznux ndaej ndae sawrik, puj chu'nog rux ruxnyinz, puj tai rux daeuq zaeu, puj baenzluk ndaej ruxnyinz kauqfaengz dij Sen. <sup>6</sup> Gawz leztaen sowh gaenq gux hoak naeh, goj naengz zaemz gux, gawz zoq faengz yah."

### Yezsuz Laemh Yezhanq

<sup>7</sup> Cohsaenz Yezhanq dauh mwz yaq, Yeysuz zoq laemh Yezhanq dwk daengzle, dix hax: "Jeh Yezhanqyuq ndaw doanghmowz naeh, gaenqsu bae ndaw doanghmowz lez gaeng mux? Lez sowh

\*10:36 Mihzaz 7:6. \*11:3 Maxlazjiz 3:1.

maexoaj laemz baeuq vae bae vae dauh naeh maj?  
<sup>8</sup> Gaenqsu og bae lez gaeng mux? Lez sowh puj  
 nungh ndangnungh yawz naeh maj? Sowh puj nungh  
 ndangnungh yawz naeh lej yuq ndaw rownzhongz  
 ndowj mbezneh. <sup>9</sup> Haenx, gaenqsu og bae lez gaeng  
 mux? Lez puj zawxkauq dij Sen raj? Wnh. Gux  
 haxdoq su, Yezhanq mboq daeg daeg zawh gaj puj  
 zawxkauq dij Sen. <sup>10</sup> Ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hax:

"Mawz lez, gux nemz puj zawxkauq gux,  
 mwznaj hawj gaenqdix bae daekgoanq mawz,  
 saeh mawz lauh ka loh."<sup>f</sup>

Gaemz naeh zawh hax dix. <sup>11</sup> Gux haxdoq su swhlit,  
 nanghgaj zawh dij goanz,<sup>g</sup> mboq miz gawz dwx  
 nyeuz Yezhanq goanz saeh daenh hoak diauq zauh  
 soiq naeh, gaj yuq goh Fax Sen, daengz sowh puj  
 mboq miz najta saek'i naeh naengz dwx nyeuz  
 dix. <sup>12</sup> Daeq jeh Yezhanq goanz saeh daenh hoak  
 diauq zauh soiq naeh daeuj taeng gannaeh, sowh  
 puj mboq, moakduz naeh, sowh dij goanz naeh  
 goq saeuh saeuh sowh dij goanz suhyih dij goanz  
 Goh Fax Sen naeh, daz longx Goh Fax Sen bae.  
<sup>13</sup> Daeq zwzndowj daeuj taeng jeh Yezhanq naeh,  
 gaenqsu miz Sw puj zawxkauq dij Sen daj Sw fahlit,  
 le bwnz sw naeh zawh laiz kauq dij Sen. <sup>14</sup> Jixzawh  
 gaenqsu hax le gaenqnaeh zawh zaeh, gaenqsu zoq  
 hoj ruxndeq Yezhanq zoq zawh goanz daj Yixliqyaq

dungzlumj, goanz hax rux daeuj naeh.<sup>h</sup> <sup>15</sup> Miz mbaw  
 chu zoq caqsiq biak.

<sup>16</sup> "Gux aeu dij goanz gannaeh bij hoak gaeng nix?  
 Paenqdix daj sowh engliak naengh zang hw naeh  
 dungzlumj, goanz lej rongx goanz, <sup>17</sup> hax:

"Gaenqpiu saeh su baeuq naeuz, gaenqsu ej  
 mboq tiauuq.

Gaenqpiu lownxhaej, gaenqsu ej mboq haej.'

<sup>18</sup> Zoq zawh hax: 'Yezhanq daeuj, mboq jinkauej,  
 mboq ndut laeuj, daenh hax dix zoah dij pi mwz  
 ndang.' <sup>19</sup> Gux Lug dij Goanz daeuj, jin niz jin, ndut  
 niz ndut, daenh ej hax gux: 'Goanz naeh maeux  
 laeuj, maeux jin, daj puj caeu coiq, daj puj hoak  
 loang hoak dungzbowh.' Gaj aen gvai dij Sen zoq  
 zawh aen gvai dij Sen, daenh leztaen sowh puj biak  
 aen gvai naeh, daenh zoq ruxndeq aen gvai dij Sen  
 zawh zaeh."

### Yeysuz Hwt Sowh Longq Mboq Gaix Naeh

<sup>20</sup> Zwz naeh, Yeysuz hwt sowh longq dix ndaej  
 yuq ndaw dix hoak sowh saenh yaengh saenh naeh  
 lai taeuq naeh, dij goanz le dih naeh hoak loang  
 mboq venq gaix. Dix hax: <sup>21</sup> "Longq Goazlalcunq aj,  
 mawz zoah yah! Longq Boahsaiqdaq aj, mawz zoah  
 yah! Unj sowh saenh yaengh saenh yuq dih su hoak  
 naeh, jixzawh zwz naeh yuq ndaw chaenh Taiq'ex

<sup>f</sup>11:10 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Yixsaiqyaq 40:3.

<sup>g</sup>11:11 *Nanghgaj zawh dij goanz* gaemz naeh, bwnz aeu kauq Cizlah laiz naeh zawh hoakzaqnaeh hax: *Nanghgaj zawh puj nyingz zowngx.*

<sup>h</sup>11:14 Zwz puj jeq miz goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen ux minxzwh roangx hoak Maxlazjiz, dix hax mwznaj rux miz goanz ux daj Yixliqyaq dungzlumj daeuj. Lez ndaw Sw Maxlazjiz 4:5.

daj ndaw chaenh Cizdunq hoak, paenqdix naengz rux aeu paeng mae'banq baz, aeu mowdmoanz sauq mwz to, gaix ndowj yaq eh.<sup>i</sup> <sup>22</sup>Gux haxdoq su swhlit, taeng vaenz dij Sen saenxpanq dij goanz naeh zwzrawz, gaenqsu naengz zoah naek nyeuz aen chaenh Taiq'ex daj aen chaenh Cizdunq. <sup>23</sup>Longq Zazbowhnungh aj, mawz mboq rux ndaej mwz ndaw fax, mawz ndaej bae dihndaem mboqyaq. Sowh saenh yaengh saenh yuq dih mawz hoak naeh, jixzawh yuq ndaw Soaxdozmax hoak, Soaxdozmax naengz rux low taeng vaenz naeh. <sup>24</sup>Gux haxdoq su swhlit, taeng vaenz dij Sen saenxpanq dij goanz naeh zwzrawz, gaenqsu naengz zoah naek nyeuz ndaw Soaxdozmax."

### Maz Zawj gux

<sup>25</sup>Zwz naeh, Yeysuz hax: "Dez aj, Zaeuj ndaw fax daj dihndin, gux biangz mawz! Unj mawz aeu sowh saeh naeh gowx puj miz aen gvai daj puj miz aen dongx, gaj mawz hawj lug eng taen, ruxndeq. <sup>26</sup>Dez aj, zawh zaeh, mawz ngaiq hoakzaqnaeh hoak. <sup>27</sup>Dez gux haeuz gaeng goj aeu hawj gux. Mizgaj dez gvaqmaz mboq miz gawz ruxndeq zaw lug, mizgaj lug daj sowh puj lug hawj dix ruxndeq naeh gvaqmaz mboq miz gawz ruxndeq zaw dez ndaw fax. <sup>28</sup>Sowh puj tw taeb naek, ndaw zaw tauhqiq taeuq naeh aj, gaenqsu maz zawj gux, gux toj hawj su cednoiq mboqyaq. <sup>29</sup>Ndaw zaw gux zumx, mboq baegbongz, baenzzaqnaeh gaenqsu baenz tw

taeb gux, zaep gux hoak, ndaw zaw su toj ndaej cednoiq mboqyaq. <sup>30</sup>Unj, taeb gux tw ngaih taeuq, taeb gux nawj taeuq."

### Zaeuj Vaenz Cednoiq

**12** <sup>1</sup>Zwz naeh, miz Vaenz Cednoiq ux, Yeysuz gvaq haenz naz kaeujmeg, cohsaenz dix dongxyaeg, zoq aeu mungz daet i rongz kaeujmeg ux jin. <sup>2</sup>Puj Fahliqsaiq leztaen, zoq daj Yeysuz hax: "Mawz lez, cohsaenz mawz hoak sowh gaenq Vaenz Cednoiq mboq hawj hoak naeh!" <sup>3</sup>Yeysuz yaeng: "Zwz Daqvaeq dongxyaeg naeh dix hoak gaeng, su mboq sanz ndaej doag max?<sup>j</sup> Dix daj sowh puj nowngz dix naeh dongxyaeg, <sup>4</sup>hoakri dix haeggaj ndonj mwz zangjpungh dij Sen jin sowh binx baiz doqnaj dij Sen naeh. Fahlih gaenqraeuz hax: 'Mizgaj sowh puj mbud dij Sen naeh zux hawj jin sowh binx naeh,' gaj Daqvaeq hoakri dix jin yaq, daeuq aeu daeuj baen hawj sowh puj nowngz dix naeh jin ndoij mbezneh. <sup>5</sup>Ndaw sw fahlih goj hoakzaqnaeh mai: Vaenz Cednoiq, puj mbud dij Sen yuq ndaw rownz dij Sen kvej, daengz paenqdix hoak sowh gaenq Vaenz Cednoiq mboq hawj hoak naeh, goj mboq suanq hoak loang, gaenqsu mboq sanz ndaej doag maj? <sup>6</sup>Gux haxdoq su, inxnaeh miz goanz ux naengz zungqyauq nyeuz rownz dij Sen. <sup>7</sup>Ndaw Sw *Dij Sen* hax: '*Gux mboq zawh zawx aeu sowh gaenq su aeu mbud gux naeh, gux zawh zawx leztaen gaenqsu goanz lej zawchaej goanz.*' <sup>k</sup>

<sup>i</sup>11:21 Longq Goazlazcunq daj longq Boahsaiqdaq zawh longq puj Yaeuhtaiq. Aen chaenh Taiq'ex daj aen chaenh Cizdunq zawh aen chaenh puj yowngh ndai.

<sup>j</sup>12:3 Daqvaeq zawh zwzpujjeq laux hongz Yixsowhleh ux. Lez Sw Saxmuxex Bwnz Daih Aet 21:1-6.

<sup>k</sup>12:7 Gaenz kauq naeh haeuz yuq ndaw Sw Hoahciz'az 6:6. Lez ndaw Sw Mihzaz 6:6-8.

Jixzawh gaenqsu ruxndeq gaemz kauq naeh zawh hax gaeng, gaenqsu zoq mboq rux aeu sowh puj mboq hoak loang naeh rongx hoak puj hoak loang.  
<sup>8</sup> Gux haxdoq su, Gux Lug Dij Goanz zawh zaeuj Vaenz Cednoiq."

### Yeysuz Ya Qen Goanz Ux Ndae

<sup>9</sup> Yeysuz ni dih gaengnaeh, maz taeng rownzndawcowq puj Yaeuhtaiq. <sup>10</sup> Dih naeh miz goanz ux, miz qen ux nyaeb, chaeg mboq baenz, liaksaemjse. Miz goanz zawx cha saek diauq gauq Yeysuz, zoq cham dix: "Vaenz Cednoiq hawj mboq hawj ya chaej?" <sup>11</sup> Yeysuz yaeng: "Jixzawh boangx su gawz miz do mbej ux, Vaenz Cednoiq doak bae luh roangj, dix hoakrawz mboq jeuq dix kwnj maz mux? <sup>12</sup> Dij goanz biangz nyeuz dij mbej lai loh! Baenzaqnaeh, Vaenz Cednoiq hoak saeh ndae mboq loang gaeng." <sup>13</sup> Yaq dix daj goanz gaengnaeh hax: "Ed mungz mawz maz!" Goanz gaengnaeh daeh ed mungz dix, mungz dix zoq byenq ndae, baenzaqgaeuq, daj mungz gaengnaeh dungzlumj.  
<sup>14</sup> Puj Fahliqsaiq og bae, dungzlaemh hoakrawz kaj Yeysuz.

### Goanz Puj kojij Dij Sen Lowg Naeh

<sup>15</sup> Yeysuz ruxndeq yaq, zoq ni dih gaengnaeh, miz goanz lai taeuq nowngz dix. Sowh puj miz aen chaej naeh dix ya ndae nauq, <sup>16</sup> dix daeuq saengq paenqdix, laek aeu sowh saeh naeh koanx dwk daenh. <sup>17</sup> Gaenqnaeh zawh hawj suq kauq Yixsaiqyaq goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen hax naeh

baenzaaeh. <sup>18</sup> Zwzpujjeq dij Sen hawj Yixsaiqyaq hoakzaqnaeh hax:

"Su lez, goanz puj kojij gux lowg naeh,  
 goanz gux ngaiq, goanz gux zaemz naeh.  
 Gux aeu Minghkoan gux hawj dix,  
 dix toj haxdoq puj yowngh ndai, gux  
 saenxpanq tw'piang.

<sup>19</sup> Dix mboq daj daenh dungzjinj, mboq zuk oaxuax oaxuax,  
 ndaw hangz mboq miz gawz ruxnyinz hiang dix.

<sup>20</sup> Sowh maexoaj zoah yowngh ndai dip zoah naeh, dix mboq taek;  
 sowh aen daeng zaekgaj mownz naeh, dix mboq baeuq ndaep;  
 dix toj hoakzaqnaeh hoak taengdiak vaenz dix saenxpanq tw'piang,  
 vaenz bex daengzle sowh gaenq daj dix hoak dangqbaih naeh.

<sup>21</sup> Mwnzaj puj yowngh ndai cho'mbaiq zwh dix zoq miz yowngh ngwz."\*

### Laiq Yeysuz Kauq Behcizbuq

<sup>22</sup> Miz dij goanz zowz goanz ux zoah dij pi mwz ndang, ta'mbud, mboq rux hax kauq maz dih Yeysuz naeh. Yeysuz ya dix ndae, dix zoq rux hax kauq, goj rux leztaen. <sup>23</sup> Goanzlai menq sawz menq zaemz, hax: "Lau dix zawh goanz luglan Daqvaeq gaengnaeh maj?" <sup>24</sup> Gaj puj Fahliqsaiq ruxnyinz, zoq hax: "Goanz naeh daem dij pi, zawh maengx Behcizbuq, do gvanx dij pi naeh, daem

\*12:21 Yixsaiqyaq 42:1-4.



naeujmax!" <sup>25</sup> Yezsuz ruxndeq paenqdix nwh gaeng, zoq daj paenqdix hax: "Aen goh ux jixzawh ndaw dix haeggaj dungzjeng, aen goh naeh toj lown mboqyaq. Aen chaenh ux, rownzgoanz ux jixzawh ndaw rownz gaj vaenz gaj haeggaj dungzjeng, goj toj dungzbyaeg mboqyaq. <sup>26</sup> Jixzawh Sazdanz haeggaj daem Sazdanz, haeggaj daj hoakri mboq dungzhoj, haeggaj dungzbyaeg, goh dix zoq gaemx mboq ndowj gajrawz yah! <sup>27</sup> Jixzawh gux zawh kauq Behcizbuq daem dij pi, haenx, sowh puj nowngz su naeh goj zawh kauq Behcizbuq daem dij pi lox? Su hoakzaqnaeh hax gux, su goj hax zoah sowh puj nowngz su naeh. Hoakzaqnaeh, sowh puj nowngz su naeh haeggaj rux hax su mboq hoj. <sup>28</sup> Jixzawh gux zawh kauq Minghkoan dij Sen daem dij pi, zoq zawh hax goh dij Sen haeuz daeuj taeng zawj su. <sup>29</sup> Gux daem dij pi daj goanz ux longx za'hoq puj zaengx dungzlumj. Mboq miz gawz yumq mwz longx za'hoq goanz puj zaengx naeh daengzhwx, dix zawx mwz longx za'hoq goanz puj zaengx naeh gaurawz, dix hoakrawz goj puk goanz puj zaengx naeh daekgoanq. Hoakzaqnaeh gaenqdix zux longx za'hoq puj zaengx ndaej. <sup>30</sup> Gawz mboq zawh daj gux zaemh hoak, gawz zoq zawh dix gux. Gawz mboq nowngz gux zaemh caeu dij mbej, gawz zoq zawh daem dij mbej ni. <sup>31</sup> Baenzzaqnaeh, gux haxdoq su, dij goanz hoak loang gaeng, laiq gawz zawh mboq ndae gojvenj, dij Sen goj rux yangq dix. Gaj gawz laiq Minghkoan dij Sen zawh mboq ndae, dij Sen zoq mboq rux yangq dix. <sup>32</sup> Gawz mang

gux Lug Dij Goanz goj naengz rux ndaej yangq, gaj gawz mang Minghkoan dij Sen, dix zoq zoh gaeuq goj mboq ndaej yangq, zoh mawq goj mboq ndaej yangq."<sup>1</sup>

### Lez Maeg Zoq Ruxndeq Maex

<sup>33</sup> Yezsuzdaeueq hax: "Gaenqsu ruxndeq, maex ndae zoq kwnj maeg ndae, maex ndoag zoq kwnj maeg ndoag. Lez maeg zoq ruxndeq zawh maex ndae rux zawh maex ndoag. <sup>34</sup> Su zawh sowh luglan dij nguz miz duh naeh! Taeng'hax gaenqsu zawh puj mbowq, gaenqsu hoakzaqrawz rux hax gaenq ndae mux? Unj dij goanz ndaw zaw dix nwh gaj gaeng, baeg dix zoq hax gaeng <sup>35</sup> Puj ndae ndaw zaw nwh gaenq ndae, dix zoq hax gaenq ndae, puj mbowq ndaw zaw nwh gaenq mbowq, dix zoq hax gaenq mbowq. <sup>36</sup> Gux haxdoq su, gawz hax kauq baeglai, taeng vaenz dij Sen saenxpanq dij goanz naeh zwzrawz, dix toj yaem mboq gvaq saek gaemz, gaj gaemz gaj ndaej tw mboqyaq. <sup>37</sup> Baenzzaqrawz mah? Hax mawz hoak hoj zawh lez kauq mawz, hax mawz hoak loang goj zawh lez kauq mawz."

### Zawx Lez Sowh Saeh Ndaw Fax Naeh

<sup>38</sup> Zwz naeh, miz jij goanz lauxswz zau *Sw Dij Sen* ux daj puj Fahliqsaiq maz daj Yezsuz hax: "Lauxswz, mawz ciq hoak sowh saeh ndaw fax naeh hawj piu lez." <sup>39</sup> Yezsuz yaeng: "Zoh naeh mbowq taeuq, nowngz dij Sen mboq singj mboq ringh, zawx lez gaj sowh saeh ndaw fax naeh, gaj

<sup>1</sup>12:32 Sw Maxkowh naengz miz gaemz naeh ndoij: *Dix hoakzaqnaeh hax zawh gau gaengnaeh miz dij goanz moakndai dix, laiq dix zoah dij pi mwz ndang.* Yezsuz zawh aeu Minghkoan dij Sen daem dij pi, gaj boangx goanz naeh hax dix zawh vanz do gvanx dij pi naeh saeh dix daem dij pi. Hoakzaqnaeh zoq zawh lez mboq sanq Minghkoan dij Sen, laiq Minghkoan dij Sen zawh mboq ndae.

mizgaj gaenq zwzpujjeq dij Sen hoak bae nowto Yeznah goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh, hoak gaj gaenqnaeh hawj su lez, gvaqmaz mboq rux hoak sowh saeh ndaw fax naeh yowngh ndai tem hawj su lez yah. <sup>\*40</sup> Yeznah yuq ndaw dongx dij bya dwx sam vaenz sam hwnz. Mwnzaj Gux Lug Dij goanz goj zaemh yuq ndaw namh sam vaenz sam hwnz. <sup>41</sup> Dij goanz Nihnihvaez biak kauq Yeznah yaq zoq gaix. Su lez, inxnaeh miz goanz ux naengz dwx nyeuz Yeznah, gaj su mboq biak. Dij Sen saenxpanq dij goanz zwzrawz, dij goanz Nihnihvaez hax zoh dij goanz gannaeh mboqyaq, hax gaenqloang paenqdix. <sup>42</sup> Zwzndowj, miz goanz nyingz ux gvanx Seqbaz goh, dix ruxnyinz laux hongz Soaxloahmaenh miz aen gvai, miz aen dongx, dix zoq daeq gvae maz biak kauq laux hongz Soaxloahmaenh. Su lez, inxnaeh miz goanz ux naengz dwx nyeuz laux hongz Soaxloahmaenh, gaj zoh dij goanz su gannaeh mboq biak dix. Hoanx naeh dij Sen saenxpanq dij goanz zwzrawz, goanz nyingz gaengnaeh toj hax zoh dij goanz gannaeh mboqyaq, hax gaenq loang paenqdix."\*

### Dij Pi Ni Yaq Daeuq Dauh Maz

<sup>43</sup> Yezsuzdaeuq hax: "Dij pi ni ndang dij goanz og daeuj zwzrawz, dix zoq laq dih kawq cha dih ndowj, jixzawh cha mboq mex, <sup>44</sup> dix zoq hax: 'Gux daeuq dauh mwz aen rownz mbaednduq gux ndowj naeh.' Dix mwz taeng aen rownz mbaednduq, leztaen ndaw rownz naengz mboq miz gawz ndowj, ndaw dix haeuz gvaed sawrik, baiz singjringh. <sup>45</sup> Dix zoq bae zowz maz jiat do pi zaemh ndowj, jiat do

naeh naengz mbowq nyeuz dix. Doaklaeng goanz gaengnaeh gajfa zoah naek nyeuz mbaednduq." Yezsuz daeuq hax: "Zoh dij goanz su gannaeh mbowq taeuq, gaenqsu goj rux zoah baenzzaqnaeh."

### Gawz Zawh Dij Goanz Ndaw Rownz Yezsuz

<sup>46</sup> Gau Yezsuz daj goanzlai hax kauq naeh, meh Yezsuz daj le nongx zaiz dix yuq baihnog in, daz daj dix hax kauq. <sup>47</sup> Miz dij goanz haxdoq Yezsuz: "Meh mawz daj le nongx zaiz mawz yuq baihnog, paenqdix cha mawz." <sup>48</sup> Gaj dix yaeng goanz gaengnaeh: "Meh gux, bihnongx zaiz gux wznaex?" <sup>49</sup> Yaq dix aeu mungz jix bae doq cohsaenz dix, hax: "Su lez, meh gux, le bihnongx zaiz gux. <sup>50</sup> Nanghgaj gawz biak kauq Dez ndaw fax bae hoak, gawz zoq zawh bihnongx zaiz gux, bihnongx nyingz gux, meh gux."

### Aen Bixliq Sauq Kaeujmeg Naeh

**13** <sup>1</sup> Zaemh vaenz gaengnaeh, Yezsuz daeq ndaw rownz og bae, bae haenz kow naengh. <sup>2</sup> Miz dij goanz maz dih dix naeh lai gvaq, dix zoq kwnj mwz ndaw lowz naengh, goanzlai yuq dihliangx in. <sup>3</sup> Dix aeu bixliq zau daenh lai yowngh taeuq, dix hax: "Miz goanz puj hoak gaengx ux bae sauq kaeujmeg. <sup>4</sup> Gau dix sauq naeh, mbangj maet kaeujfaenz doak bae ka loh, zoq zoah dij noag jin. <sup>5</sup> Mbangj maet kaeujfaenz doak bae dih namhnduk, namh mbang gvaq, faenzkaeuj kwnj maz kvaiq, <sup>6</sup> gaj go kaeuj ex mboq miz laeg, tang'vaenz ping gaurawz, zoq choj nauq. <sup>7</sup> Mbangj maet kaeujfaenz doak bae jeh nyaj, nyaj daeh roak, zoq yaz zoah go

\*12:39 Yeznah 1:17; 2:10. \*12:42 Laux Hongz Aet 10:1-10.

kaeuj nauq. <sup>m8</sup> Mbangj maet kaeujfaenz doak bae dih namh yawz, taeng zwz caeu maz zoq ndaej lai yaengh lai. Lai nyeuz faenz dix baeg daep, choaksip daep, samsip daep. <sup>9</sup> Miz mbawchu rux biak, zoq caqsiq biak!"

### Baenzaqrawz Aeu Bixliq Zau Daenh

<sup>10</sup> Cohsaenz Yeysuz maz cham Yeysuz: "Mawz daj goanzlai hax kauq, baenzaqrawz aeu bixliq hax?"

<sup>11</sup> Yeysuz yaeng: "Sowh saeh Goh Fax Sen naeh, koax daekgoanq dij Sen mboq hawj gawz ruxndeq, gannaeh dij Sen hawj su ruxndeq. Gaj puj ndai dix naengz mboq hawj ruxndeq. <sup>12</sup> Gawz ruxndeq gaenq Goh Fax Sen, dij Sen zoq hawj dix ruxndeq tem, hawj dix mizgaj luq low. Gaj gawz mboq ruxndeq gaenq Goh Fax Sen, daengz gaenqdix ruxndeq naeh dij Sen naengz hawj dix mboq ruxndeq. <sup>13</sup> Gux aeu bixliq daj paenqdix hax, zawh cholaeng paenqdix lez goj lez mboq taen, biak goj biak mboq ruxnyinz, goj mboq ruxndeq. <sup>14</sup> Gaenq naeh zoq teu suq kauq Yixsaiqyaq, goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh laiz nyaengx *Sw Dij Sen* naeh. Zwzpujjeq, dij Sen hawj Yixsaiqyaq hoakzaqnaeh hax puj Yixsowhleh:

"Gaenqsu biak lej biak,

gaj mboq ruxndeq hax gaeng;

lez lej lez,

gaj mboq ruxndeq zawh gaeng.

<sup>15</sup> Baenzaqrawz mah?

Zaw su haeuz zoah yowngh ndai tumj nauq,

chu su haeuz ding nauq,

ta su haeuz yaep nauq,  
baenzaqnaeh gaenq dij Sen, ta su lez mboq taen,  
chu su mboq ruxnyinz,  
zaw su mboq ruxndeq.

Hoakzaqnaeh gaenqsu zoq mboq dauh maz doq  
dij Sen,  
dij Sen zoq mboq ya su." \*

<sup>16</sup> Yeysuz daeuq daj cohsaenz dix hax: "Gaj gaenqsu faengz yah, unj ta su leztaen, chu su ruxnyinz.

<sup>17</sup> Gux haxdoq su swhlit, koax daekgoanq miz puj zawxkauq dij Sen daj sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh lai taeuq, paenqdix zawx taen sowh gaenq su taen naeh, gaj mboq ndaej taen, zawx ruxnyinz sowh gaenq su ruxnyinz naeh, gaj mboq ndaej ruxnyinz."

### Aen Bixliq Sauq Kaeujfaenz

#### Naeh Zawh Hax Gaeng

<sup>18</sup> "Baenzaqnaeh, gux zoq hawj gaenqsu ruxndeq aen bixliq sauq kaeujfaenz naeh zawh hax gaeng.

<sup>19</sup> Sowh kaeujfaenz doak bae ka loh naeh zoq zawh hax, gawz ruxnyinz kauqfaengz Goh Fax Sen gaj mboq ruxndeq hax gaeng, Sazdanz, do mbowqtaimbowqnaeuh gaengnaeh, zoq cenq maz, longx kauqfaengz Goh Fax Sen daeq ndaw zaw dix bae. <sup>20</sup> Sowh kaeujfaenz doak bae dih namhnduk naeh, zoq zawh hax miz dij goanz daeh ruxnyinz kauq dij Sen, ndaw zaw faengz, zoq cenq biak.

<sup>21</sup> Gaj kauq dij Sen yuq ndaw zaw paenqdix daj kaeujngaed mboq miz laeg dungzlumj, mboq vwnx,

<sup>m</sup>13:7 Inxnaeh mbaednduq zawh hax: *Mbangj maeg doak bae jeh nam, nam daeh roak maz, zoq yaz nauq.*

\*13:15 Yixsaiqyaq 6:9-10.

mboq ndowj. Gaurawz yuqraix rux gau cho biak kauq dij Sen daenh haiq paenqdix, paenqdix zoq biak kauq dij Sen gah. <sup>22</sup> Sowh kaeujfaenz doak bae jeh nyaj naeh,<sup>n</sup> zoq zawh hax miz dij goanz ndaej biak kauq dij Sen yaq, gaj pyej gaengq dihndin lai yowngh gvaq, nwh gaj ngaenzjenz, zoah ngaenzjenz yaz ta, zoah le gaenqnaeh tumj nauq, baenzjin mboq ndaej. <sup>23</sup> Sowh kaeujfaenz doak bae dih namh yawz naeh, zoq zawh hax miz dij goanz ndaej biak kauq dij Sen yaq, goj ruxndeq kauq dij Sen zawh hax gaeng, doaklaeng zoq baenzjin ndaej, ndaej lai nyeuz baeg daep, choaksip daep, samsip daep."

### Aen Bixliq Faenz Nyaj Naeh

<sup>24</sup> Yezsuz daeuq aeu aen bixliq ux daj paenqdix hax: "Gaengq baihdawj inxnaeh zoq daj Goh Fax Sen dungzlumj: dij goanz aeu faenz kaeujmeg ndae sauq bae ndaw naz. <sup>25</sup> Dij goanz noanzlaep maz, sowh puj dangqbaih naeh maz, aeu faenz nyaj sauq bae jeh faenz kaeujmeg, zoq daeq ni. <sup>26</sup> Taj taeng kaeujmeg maj ogrongz zwzrawz, nyaj goj zaemh yuq jeh paenqdix. <sup>27</sup> Puj koj zaeuj naz maz haxdoq zaeuj naz: 'Zaeuj aj, mawz mboq zawh aeu faenz kaeujmeg ndae sauq bae ndaw naz maj? Sowh nyaj gaengnaeh daeq rawz maz mux?' <sup>28</sup> Dix yaeng: 'Zawh sowh puj dangqbaih naeh hoak.' Puj koj hax: 'Mawz hawj piu bae loak nyaj ni vah?' <sup>29</sup> Dix yaeng: 'Mboq gah, mbu loak nyaj gaurawz rux hawj daengz go kaeujmeg zaemh mboad. <sup>30</sup> Jizzaz

daengz song yowngh zaemh maj, caeu zwzrawz, gux nemz sowh puj caeu naeh, nemz paenqdix hoan nyaj daekgoanq, aeu qiat hoak buk, yaq aeu pyaeu viangh, gaj kaeujmeg caeu mwz nyaengx ndaw riangxkaeuj gux.'" Gaenqnaeh zoq daj Goh Fax Sen dungzlumj.

### Aen Bixliq Faenz Jeqchaiq Naeh Daj

#### Aen Bixliq Fahfaenx Naeh

<sup>31–32</sup> Yezsuz daeuq aeu aen bixliq ux daj paenqdix hax: "Gaengq baihdawj inxnaeh zoq daj Goh Fax Sen dungzlumj: dij goanz aeu faenz jeqchaiq bae ndaem ndaw naz. <sup>o</sup>Faenz dix ix nyeuz faenz pyaek yowngh ndai lai. Gaj dix gaj laeng gaj maj, maj baenz go dwx, go dix dwx nyeuz go pyaek yowngh ndai lai. Ngah dix dwx, dij noag daeuj ndaw dix hoak mungx. Gaenqnaeh zoq daj Goh Fax Sen dungzlumj."

<sup>33</sup> Dix daeuq aeu aen bixliq ux daj paenqdix hax: "Gaengq baihdawj inxnaeh zoq daj Goh Fax Sen dungzlumj: puj nyingz aeu i fahfaenx<sup>p</sup> ux dwk bae ndaw sam deuh mux kaeujmeg, doaklaeng gawh baenz yaengh boaj dwx. Gaenqnaeh zoq daj Goh Fax Sen dungzlumj."

<sup>34</sup> Le gaenqnaeh zawh Yezsuz aeu bixliq daj daenh hax, dix zau daenh gaeng, aeu gaj bixliq hax gangq. <sup>35</sup> Dix hoakzaqnaeh hawj sowh kauq puj zawxkauq dij Sen hax naeh baenzzaeh. Zwzpujjeq puj zawxkauq dij Sen hax:

"Gux aeu bixliq zau paenqdix,

<sup>n</sup>13:22 Inxnaeh mbaednduq zawh hax jeh nam.

<sup>o</sup>13:31–32 Faenz jeqchaiq ix daj maet lugngaz dungzlumj; go dix sung song vaz lai.

<sup>p</sup>13:33 Fahfaenx zawh sowh ux aeu daj naemx zaemh dwk bae ndaw mux kaeujmeg, aeu dwk ixux zoq rux hawj daengz boaj kaeujmeg gaj laeng gaj paz, gaj laeng gaj gawh.

aeu sowh gaenq daeq chauq fax daj chauq  
dihndin maz mboq miz gawz ruxndeq naeh  
haxdoq paenqdix."<sup>9</sup>

### **Aen Bixliq Faenz Nyaj Naeh Zawh Hax Gaeng**

<sup>36</sup> Yezsuz ni goanzlai, ndonj mwz ndaw rownz, cohsaenz dix maz daj dix hax: "Vanz mawz haxdoq piu, aen bixliq faenz nyaj ndaw naz naeh zawh hax gaeng." <sup>37</sup> Dix yaeng: "Goanz sauq faenz kaeujmeg ndae naeh zawh hax Lug Dij Goanz. <sup>38</sup> Naz zoq zawh hax daengz now ndin nauq, faenz kaeujmeg ndae zoq zawh hax sowh dij goanz suhyih Goh Fax Sen naeh, faenz nyaj zoq zawh hax sowh dij goanz suhyih Sazdanz, do mbowq tai mbowq naeuh naeh. <sup>39</sup> Goanz sauq faenz nyaj, goanz dangqbaih naeh, zoq zawh hax Sazdanz do gvanx dij pi naeh. Zwz caeu zoq zawh hax zwz zoh gaeuq mowd naeh, puj caeu zoq zawh hax Bin dij Sen. <sup>40</sup> Nyaj hoakzaqrawz zoah aeu faez pyaeu, zoh gaeuq naeh mowd zwzrawz, sowh dij goanz suhyih Sazdanz naeh goj zaemh zoah hoakzaqrawz aeu viangh bae ndaw faez pyaeu. <sup>41</sup> Taeng zwz naeh, Lug Dij Goanz nemz bin dix, aeu sowh gaenq rux hawj faedlaemx naeh daj sowh dij goanz hoak mbowq naeh ni Goh dix, <sup>42</sup> aeu viangh bae ndaw faez. Yuq dih gaengnaeh paenqdix toj haejgongz haejgongz, gaet faenz rongxqeu mboqyaq. <sup>43</sup> Taeng zwz naeh, sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh yuq ndaw Goh dez ndaw fax, rowngz daj tang'vaenz dungzlumj. Miz mbawchu rux biak, zoq caqsiq biak!"

### **Yezsuz Daeuq Laemh Jij Aen Bixliq Ux**

<sup>44</sup> "Gaenq baihdawj inxnaeh daj Goh Fax Sen dungzlumj: ndaw oax raeh ux miz gaenqbiangz gaenq jihzaq, miz dij goanz saebsangz mex zoah, dix zoq gumq ndae ndae, faengz nyauznyauz kai daengzle sowh gaenq hoakri miz naeh, bae swx oax raeh gaengnaeh, gaenqnaeh zoq daj Goh Fax Sen dungzlumj.

<sup>45–46</sup> "Gaenq baihdawj inxnaeh goj daj Goh Fax Sen dungzlumj: puj hoak gax cha zaenzzuz<sup>r</sup> ndae. Dix mex maet zaenzzuz ux jihzaq daengz mboq zawh haxnyaeux, zoq bae kai daengzle sowh gaenq dix miz naeh, aeu maz swx maet zaenzzuz naeh, gaenqnaeh zoq daj Goh Fax Sen dungzlumj.

<sup>47–48</sup> "Gaenq baihdawj inxnaeh goj daj Goh Fax Sen dungzlumj: dij goanz aeu mowngx sauq bae ndaw haij, ndaek ndaej dij bya, sowh dij bya rawz goj ndaej. Mowngx daem yaq, dij goanz zoq laeg mowngx maz dihliangx, naengh daeuj, zaep do ndae dix nyaengx ndaw doangj, aeu do mboq ndae dix viangh, Goh Fax Sen zoq daj gaenqnaeh dungzlumj. <sup>49</sup> Zoh gaeuq naeh mowd zwzrawz goj zawh hoakzaqnaeh, Bin dij Sen og maz, aeu puj mbowq ni sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, <sup>50</sup> aeu paenqdix viangh bae ndaw faez. Yuq dih gaengnaeh paenqdix toj haejgongz haejgongz, gaet faenz rongxqeu mboqyaq."

<sup>51</sup> Yezsuz cham paenqdix: "Le gaenqnaeh hax gaeng gaenqsu ruxndeq mbyah?" Paenqdix yaeng: "Gaenqpiu ruxndeq eh." <sup>52</sup> Yezsuz hax:

<sup>9</sup>13:35 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Lownx 78:2.

<sup>r</sup>13:45-46 Zaenzzuz zawh gaenq ux ngauez taeuq, biangz taeuq.

"Baenzaqnaeh, sowh puj ruxndeq *Sw Dij Sen* zawh hax gaeng naeh, yaq goj naengz ruxndeq sowh gaenq Goh Fax Sen hax naeh, paenqdix zoq daj zaeujrownz miz gaenq gaeuq daj gaenq mawq dungz lumj, dix aeu daengz gaenq gaeuq daengz gaenq mawq maz yungq."

### **Dij Goanz Ndaw Nazsahlowh**

#### **Mboq Zaemz Yezsuz**

<sup>53</sup> Yezsuz hax le aen bixliq naeh gah yaq, dix zoq ni dih gaengnaeh. <sup>54</sup> Dix dauh bae goakrownz hoakri, dix bae rownzndawcowq zau daenh. Goanzlai sawz taeuq, hax: "Goanz naeh mwz rawz ndaej sowh aen gvai naeh mux? Gawz hawj dix rux hoak sowh saenh yaengh saenh naeh mux? <sup>55</sup> Dix zawh lug zaiz goanz puj zanghmaex gaengnaeh naeujmax! Meh dix zawh Maxliqyaq naeujmax! Nongx zaiz dix zawh Yaqgowh, Yezsowh, Cizmaenh, Yaeuhdaq naeujmax! <sup>56</sup> Daengz le nongx nyingz dix goj yuq dih raeuz inxnaeh ndowj naeujmax! Dix mwz rawz ndaej sowh gaenq naeh mux?" <sup>57</sup> Yaq paenqdix zoq lez mboq ndaej dix. Yezsuz daj paenqdix hax: "Pujzawxkauq dij Sen, gawz gojvenj, yuq goakrownz hoakri, yuq rownz hoakri mboq miz gawz zaenzungq goah, gaj yuq dihndai daenh zaenzungq dix." <sup>58</sup> Paenqdix mboq sinq dix, dix zoq mboq yuq dih naeh hoak sowh saenh yaengh saenh naeh lai.

### **Yezhanq Goanz Saeh Daenh hoak**

#### **Diauw Zauh Soiq Naeh Zoah Kaj**

**14** <sup>1</sup> Zwz naeh, Cizlih goanz yuq baihdawj laux hongz Goh Loahmax hoak hongz

naeh, dix ruxnyinz sowh saeh Yezsuz naeh, <sup>2</sup> dix zoq daj puj baihdawj dix hax: "Goanz naeh zawh Yezhanq goanz saeh daenh hoak diauw zauh soiq naeh, dix tai yaq daeuq zaeu, baenzaqnaeh dix zux rux hoak sowh saenh yaengh saenh naeh."

<sup>3-4</sup> Cizlih baenzaqrawz hoakzaqnaeh hax, laemh maz ej zawh baenzaqnaeh:

Cizlih miz goanz nongx zaiz ux rongx hoak Faezliq, mijmez nongx zaiz dix rongx hoak Cizloahdix. Cizlih aeu Cizloahdix goanz mijmez nongx zaiz dix naeh hoak mijmez, Yezhanq ndaej hoakzaqnaeh hax dix jijgaj mbaed: "Mawz aeu yah naeh hoak mez mboq hoj." Cholaeng Yezhanq hax dix gaenqnaeh, dix zoq goangz Yezhanq, aeu Yezhanq kaeng mwz ndaw lauz. <sup>5</sup> Dix daz kaj Yezhanq, gaj dix mbu goanzlai, unj, goanzlai hax Yezhanq zawh puj zawxkauq dij Sen. <sup>6</sup> Gaj miz vaenz ux zawh vaenz gaeuq Cizlih zowngx naeh, lug nyingz Cizloahdix yuq doqnaj goanzlai tiauw, hawj Cizlih faengz taeuq. <sup>7</sup> Cizlih zoq daj ndiq lug nyingz Cizloahdix haxgoak daekgoanq, hax daengz ndiq naeh daj dix aeu gaeng dix goj aeu hawj ndiq naeh mboqyaq. <sup>8</sup> Ndiq naeh zoah meh dix nemz, zoq hax: "Vanz mawz aeu to Yezhanq goanz saeh daenh hoak diauw zauh soiq naeh nyaengx ndaw baed maz hawj gux!" <sup>9</sup> Mbaed naeh hawj Cizlih hoakraix taeuq, gaj dix haeuz ndaej doiq ndiq naeh haxgoak yaq, yauq naengz zawh yuq doqnaj puj qiang haxgoak mawj. Dix zoq nemz daenh aeu hawj ndiq naeh. <sup>10</sup> Dix nemz dij goanz bae ndaw lauz kaj Yezhanq, daet to dix, <sup>11</sup> aeu to Yezhanq nyaengx ndaw baed maz, hawj ndiq nyingz naeh. Ndiq nyingz naeh daeuq aeu hawj meh

dix. <sup>12</sup> Cohsaenz Yezhanq maz aeu Yezhanq bae haem ndaw mohbujreuh, yaq bae haxdoq Yezsuz.

### **Mboq Suanq Puj Nyingz Daj Lug Eng, Yezsuz Hawj Haj Tiang Goanz Jin Imq**

<sup>13</sup> Yezsuz ruxnyinz yaq, zoq goanzdoag haeggaj naengh lowz ni dih gaengnaeh, dix daz naengh lowz kamj ndaw kow bae baih doanghmowz naeh, bae dih naeuz byaek ux. Goanzlai ruxnyinz dix bae, zoq daeq aen chaenh rawz raeuh maz, daeq loh bae dih dix zaekgaj bae naeh taj. <sup>14</sup> Yezsuz bae taeng dihliangx, leztaen miz yaengh boangx goanz, zoq zawchaej paenqdix, ya paenqdix sowh puj baenzchaej naeh ndae. <sup>15</sup> Sowh gau tang'vaenz lai doangh naeh, paenq cohsaenz Yezsuz maz daj Yezsuz hax: "Inxnaeh zawh ndaw doanghmowz, fax goj haeuz zaekgaj ndaem, hawj paenqdix dungzbyaeg ej, hoakzaqnaeh hawj paenqdix mwz ndaw longq swx gaenqjin." <sup>16</sup> Yezsuz hax: "Paenqdix mboq ni gojndaej naeujmah, gaenqsu aeu gaenqjin hawj paenqdix jin!" <sup>17</sup> Cohsaenz yaeng: "Gaenqpiu inxnaeh zux miz haj aen binx daj song do bya naeujneh." <sup>18</sup> Yezsuz hax: "Aeu maz hawj gux." <sup>19</sup> Yaq dix zoq yaix goanzlai naengh now nyaj. Dix gaem haj aen binx daj song do bya, ngangh to lez mwz ndaw fax, mbaiq dij Sen, peg binx, yenh hawj cohsaenz dix, cohsaenz dix aeu yenh hawj goanzlai. <sup>20</sup> Daengzle gaj goanz gaj jin imq, gaenq low zaep ndaej sipngih ka choiq. <sup>21</sup> Sowh puj jin naeh, suanq gaj puj zaiz, mboq suanq puj nyingz daj lug eng, zoq miz teq haj tiang goanz ux naeh.

### **Yezsuz Yuq Now Naemx Daeq**

<sup>22</sup> Yezsuz cenq choi cohsaenz dix kwnj mwz ndaw lowz, nemz paenqdix mwz doiqfaeg daekgoanq dix, dix yuq doaklaeng yaix daengzle dungzbyaeg. <sup>23</sup> Dix yaix daengzle dungzbyaeg yaq, dix zoq goanzdoag haeggaj mwz ndaw bo daj dij Sen hax kauq. Taeng zang'haemh, dix naengzgaj goanzdoag yuq dih gaengnaeh. <sup>24</sup> Zwz naeh lowz cohsaenz dix yuq zang kow, miz laemz baeuq maz naj lowz, naemxfowd maz naj lowz mbyoahmbyoah. <sup>25</sup> Gau fax zaekgaj rungh naeh, Yezsuz yuq now naemx daeq, daeq bae doq cohsaenz dix. <sup>26</sup> Cohsaenz dix leztaen dix yuq now naemx daeq, zoq huangz taeuq, hax: "Dij pi ah!" Yaq mbu daengz rongx saw. <sup>27</sup> Yezsuz cenq daj paenqdix hax: "Yuq vangqdangh! Zawh gux, laek mbu." <sup>28</sup> Bihdowh hax: "Zaeuj aj, jixzawh zawh mawz, vanz mawz hawj gux daeq now naemx bae zawj mawz." <sup>29</sup> Yezsuz hax: "Maz ndeh!" Bihdowh zoq loangz ndaw lowz bae, daeq now naemx, daeq bae doq Yezsuz. <sup>30</sup> Gaj dix daeh leztaen miz laemz dwx, zoq mbu taeuq, zaekgaj zaem, dix zoq rongx: "Zaeuj aj, jeuq gux." <sup>31</sup> Yezsuz cenq ed mungz laeg dix, hax: "Mawz sinq gux ix gvaq loah, baenzzaqrawz mboq sinq nauq mux?" <sup>32</sup> Doiqdix daeh kwnj mwz ndaw lowz, laemz zoq mbaet. <sup>33</sup> Sowh dij goanz yuq ndaw lowz naeh daengzle biangz dix, hax: "Mawz zawh lug zaiz dij Sen zaeh."

### **Ya Pujchaej Ndaw Gowhnihsaxlowh Ndae**

<sup>34</sup> Paenqdix kamjgvaq kow, mwz taeng dihliangx, daeq mwz longq Gowhnihsaxlowh. <sup>35</sup> Dij goanz

dihnaeh ruxnaj zawh Yezsuz, zoq nemz dij goanz bae daengz mbanj haenzhenz dih naeh, zowz daengzle puj chaej maz dih dix naeh, <sup>36</sup>vanz Yezsuz hawj paenqdix lumh gaj din sowj dix zoq baenz eh. Yaq gawz lumh zoah, gawz zoq ndae.

### **Puj Fahliqsaiq Aeu Gaenq Zwzpujjeq Zauh Hoak Naeh Nyaengx Now Kauq Dij Sen**

**15** <sup>1</sup>Miz puj Fahliqsaiq daj sowh lauxswz zau Sw *Dij Sen* naeh daeq Yezluqsaxlaengx chaenh daeuj,<sup>s</sup> cham Yezsuz: <sup>2</sup>"Cohsaenz mawz baenzaqrawz mboq biak daj hoak sowh gaenq puj jeq Yaeuhtaiq raeuz zauh hoak naeh, paenqdix naengz mboq soiq mungz zoq jin kaeuj." <sup>3</sup>Yezsuz yaeng: "Gaenqsu baenzaqrawz cholaeng sowh gaenq zwzpujjeq zauh hoak naeh ej mboq biak kauq dij Sen mux?" <sup>4</sup>Dij Sen hax: 'Yauq zaenzungq bohme hawz,'<sup>t</sup> daeuq hax: 'Mang bohme hawz zoq zoah kaj.'<sup>u</sup> <sup>5</sup>Gaj gaenqsu ej zau daenh hoakzaqnaeh daj bohme hax: 'Dez gux aj, meh gux aj, gaenq gaenqgux hoj aeu hawj su naeh, haeuz aeu leux hoak gaenq mwznaj aeu hawj dij Sen naeh, baenzaqnaeh aeu hawj su mboq baenz.'<sup>6</sup> Hoakzaqnaeh gaenqsu zoq zau daenh daengz mboq saeh bohme goj ndaej. Gaenqnaeh gaenqsu zoq aeu gaenq zwzpujjeq zauh hoak naeh nyaengx daekgoanq kauq dij Sen. <sup>7</sup>Sowh puj baeg daj zaw mboq dungz lumj naeh aj! Sowh

kauq Yixsaiqyaq hax su naeh hax ndaej hoj zaeh, <sup>8</sup>ndaw sw dix hoakzaqnaeh mai: "Dij Sen hax:

"Dij goanz inxnaeh baeg lej hax

zaenzungq gux,

gaj ndaw zaw ni gux gvae taeuq.

<sup>9</sup>Paenqdix aeu gaenq dij goanz zauh hoak naeh

dang kauq gux zau daenh,

daengz paenqdix biangz gux goj

bowhbowh.'"<sup>v</sup>

### **Gaeng Zux Rux Hawj Dij Goanz Mboq Saw**

<sup>10</sup>Yezsuz rongx goanzlai maz, daj paenqdix hax:

"Gaenqsu biak gux hax, goj ruxndeq zuxbaenz:

<sup>11</sup>Sowh gaenq zonghbaeg jin naeh mboq rux hawj

dij goanz mboq saw, mizgaj sowh gaenq zonghbaeg

hax naeh zux rux hawj dij goanz mboq saw."

<sup>12</sup>Doaklaeng cohsaenz dix maz haxdoq dix: "Puj

Fahliqsaiq ruxnyinz gaemz kauq naeh, paenqdix jih

taeuq, mawz ruxndeq vah?" <sup>13</sup>Yezsuz hax: "Go rawz

mboq zawh Dez Ndaw Fax gux ndaem, toj zoah

loak daengz go daengz laeg dix kwnj maz mboqyaq.

<sup>14</sup>Paenqdix ngaiq jih jih mah! Paenqdix zawh

sowh puj ta'mbud lingzloh daenh naeh. Jixzawh puj

ta'mbud haeggaj lingzloh puj ta'mbud, daengz song

goanz rux laemq roangj mboqyaq."

<sup>15</sup>Bihdowh hax: "Vanz mawz haxdoq piu aen

bixliq naeh zawh hax gaeng?" <sup>16</sup>Yezsuz hax:

<sup>s</sup>15:1 *Puj Fahliqsaiq* zawh dij goanz puj Yaeuhtaiq. Paenqdix hax paenqdix biak fahlih Moahciz, gaj paenqdix goj zau daenh sowh gaenq zwzpujjeq puj Yaeuhtaiq paenqdix zauh naeh.

<sup>t</sup>15:4 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Ni Aizjih 20:12.

<sup>u</sup>15:4 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Ni Aizjih 21:17.

<sup>v</sup>15:9 Su kauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Yixsaiqyaq 29:13.



"Gaenqsu goj naengz mboq ruxndeq maj? <sup>17</sup> Sowh gaenq zonghbaeg jin naeh zawh daeq ndaw baeg bae taeng ndaw dongx dij goanz, yaq og bae baihnog naeuj, mboq rux hawj zaw dij goanz mboq saw. <sup>18</sup> Gaj sowh gaenq zonghbaeg hax naeh zawh sowh gaenq daeq ndaw zaw dij goanz og maz naeh. Sowh gaenq daeq ndaw zaw dij goanz og maz naeh zux rux hawj dij goanz mboq saw. <sup>19</sup> Unj, sowh gaenq daeq ndaw zaw dij goanz og maz naeh zawh: nwh gaenq mbowq, kaj goanz, puj zaiz daj puj nyingz mboq zawh po'mez goj zaemh noanz, puj baenzrownz yaq naengz bae naengh puj ndai, hoaklaek, haxyai, moakndai daenh. <sup>20</sup> Le gaenqnaeh zux rux hawj dij goanz mboq saw, gaj naengz mboq soiq mungz zoq jinkaueuj, mboq rux hawj dij goanz mboq saw."

### **Miz Yah Zaznanh Ux Mizzaw Sinq Zaeuj Taeuq**

<sup>21</sup> Yezsuz ni dih gaengnaeh, mwz taeng ndaw mbanj aen chaenh Taiq'ex daj aen chaenh Cizdung naeh. <sup>22</sup> Miz yah puj Zaznanh ux, daeq mbanj gaengnaeh maz, dix rongx: "Zaeuj aj, goanz luglan laux hongz Daqvaeq naeh aj, zawchaej gux mah! Lugnyingz gux zoah dij pi mwz ndang, dohbaeuh daengz mboq zawh haxnyaeux." <sup>23</sup> Yezsuz gaemz rawz goj mboq yaeng dix. Cohsaenz Yezsuz daeq maz naj, vanz Yezsuz: "Yah naeh goq goq nowngzlaeng raeuz rongx, vanz mawz nemz dix ni ndeh." <sup>24</sup> Yezsuz hax: "Puj Yixsowhleleh sowh puj ni ka loh dij Sen naeh daj sowh dij mbej lamq naeh dungzlumj. Gux zoah nemz daeuj, zux nemz daeuj cha gaj paenqdix." <sup>25</sup> Gaj yah naeh gvih bae doqnaj Yezsuz, hax: "Zaeuj aj, vanz mawz saeh gux

mbaed'ux." <sup>26</sup> Yezsuz yaeng: "Aeu binx lug viangh hawj dij ma jin zawh mboq hoj."<sup>w</sup> <sup>27</sup> Yah naeh yaeng: "Zaeuj aj, zawh zaeh lox. Gaj dij ma yuq dawj zongz, goj deq jin gaenq zaeuj dix hawj doak naeh." <sup>28</sup> Yezsuz zoq daj dix hax: "Yah nyingz, mawz sinq gux taeuq, mawz zawx hawj baenz rawz, zoq hawj baenz rawz eh!" Daeq gau gaengnaeh mwz, lug nyingz dix zoq ndae.

### **Ya Sowh Aen Chaej Rawzraeuh Ndae**

<sup>29</sup> Yezsuz ni dih gaengnaeh, maz taeng haenz kow Zazliqliq, zoq kwnj mwz ndaw bo naengh. <sup>30</sup> Miz goanz lai taeuq maz dih dix naeh, paenqdix zowz puj ka'ndiak, puj ta'mbud, sowh puj dinmungz mboqsaih naeh, sowh puj mboq rux hax kauq naeh, daj puj chaej yowngh ndai lai taeuq, aeu nyaengx doqnaj Yezsuz, Yezsuz zoq ya paenqdix ndae. <sup>31</sup> Goanzlai leztaen sowh puj mboq rux hax kauq naeh rux hax kauq, sowh puj dinmungz mboqsaih naeh daeuq ndae nauq, puj ka'ndiak daeq yaeb'yaeb baenz, puj ta'mbud rux leztaen, zoq menq zaemz menq sawz, paenqdix zoq biangz dij Sen Yixsowhleleh.

### **Mboq Suanq Puj Nyingz Daj Lug Eng, Yezsuz Hawj Siq Tiang Goanz Jin Imq**

<sup>32</sup> Yezsuz rongx cohsaenz dix maz, daj cohsaenz dix hax: "Boangx goanz naeh haeuz daj gux zaemh yuq ndaej sam vaenz, yowngh jin mboq miz neh. Gux zawchaej paenqdix. Gux mboq zawx hawj paenqdix dongxyaeg dauh mwz rownz, paenqdix rux yuq ka loh talaiz laemx." <sup>33</sup> Cohsaenz dix yaeng dix: "Yuq ndaw doanghmowz inxnaeh, ijrawz miz

<sup>w</sup>15:26 Inxnaeh Yezsuz hax *lug* zawh hax puj Yixsowhleleh, hax *dij ma* zawh hax puj yowngh ndai.

binx lai baenzzaqnaeh hawj goanz lai baenzzaqnaeh jin imq ah?" <sup>34</sup> Yezsuz cham paenqdix: "Gaenqsu naengz miz gajrawz binx ah?" Paenqdix yaeng: "Jiat aen binx daj jij do bya ix ux." <sup>35</sup> Yezsuz zoq nemz daengzle naengh dihndin, <sup>36</sup> dix gaem jiat aen binx gaengnaeh daj jij do bya gaengnaeh, mbaiq dij Sen, peg le gaenq naeh yenh hawj cohsaenz dix. Cohsaenz dix zoq aeu baen hawj daengzle. <sup>37</sup> Daengzle gaj goanz gaj jin, gaj goanz gaj jin imq, sowh binx daj dij bya jin low naeh, zaep ndaej jiat ka choiq dwx. <sup>38</sup> Suq dij goanz jin naeh, mboq suanq puj nyingz daj lug eng, miz siq tiang goanz. <sup>39</sup> Yezsuz nemz daengzle dungzbyaeg, zoq kwnj mwz ndaw lowz, mwz taeng mbanj Maxzazdanz naeh.

### Zawx Lez Sowh Saeh Ndaw Fax Naeh

**16** <sup>1</sup> Puj Fahliqsaiq daj puj Saxduzgaiz maz dih Yezsuz naeh. Paenqdix daeg dix, hawj dix hoak sowh saeh ndaw fax naeh hawj paenqdix lez. <sup>2</sup> Yezsuz yaeng: "Sowh gau tang'vaenz zaekgaj doak naeh fax byenq ndiang, gaenqsu zoq hax: 'Vaenzbig baenznded yah.' <sup>3</sup> Zangnaw, fax byenq ndiangndaem ndiangndaem, gaenqsu zoq hax: 'Vaenznaeh miz paen dwx miz laemz dwx yah.' Gaenqsu lez fax zoq ruxndeq baenzpaen rux baenznded, gaj gaenqsu leztaen sowh saeh gux hoak hawj zoh naeh lez naeh, gaenqsu baenzzaqrawz mboq ruxndeq zawh hax gajraeng mux?<sup>x</sup> <sup>4</sup> Zoh naeh mbowq taeuq, nowngz dij Sen mboq singj mboq

ringh, gaenqsu zawx lez sowh saeh ndaw fax naeh, gaj mizgaj gaenq zwz puj jeq dij Sen hoak bae nowto Yeznah goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh, hoak gaj gaenqnaeh hawj su lez, gvaqmaz mboq rux hoak sowh saeh ndaw fax naeh yowngh ndai tem hawj zoh naeh lez yah." Yezsuz zoq ni paenqdix bae.

### Hem Sowh Gaenq Puj Fahliqsaiq Zau Naeh Daj Hem Sowh Gaenq Puj Saxduzgaiz Zau Naeh

<sup>5</sup> Cohsaenz Yezsuz kamj bae taeng doiqfaeg, paenqdix lumz laep binx. <sup>6</sup> Yezsuz daj paenqdix hax: "Gaenqsu caqsiq hem, hem fahfaenx puj Fahliqsaiq daj hem fahfaenx puj Saxduzgaiz."<sup>y</sup> <sup>7</sup> Cohsaenz zoq dungzcham: "Dix hoakzaqnaeh hax, lau zawh hax gaenqraeuz mboq laep binx mbezmbogleh." <sup>8</sup> Yezsuz ruxndeq paenqdix nwh gaeng, zoq hax: "Gaenqsu siq gux ix gvaq loh, baenzzaqrawz koanx sowh saeh mboq miz binx naeh mux? <sup>9</sup> Gaenqsu naengz mboq ruxndeq maj? Gaenqsu nyen mboq ndaej haj aen binx gaengnaeh baen hawj haj tiang goanz jin, gaenq low zaep ndaej jij ka choiq ejmaj? <sup>10</sup> Goj nyen mboq ndaej jiat aen binx gaengnaeh baen hawj siq tiang goanz jin, gaenq low zaep ndaej jij ka choiq dwx ejmaj? <sup>11</sup> Gaenqgux daj gaenqsu hoanx naeh hax: 'Hem fahfaenx puj Fahliqsaiq daj hem fahfaenx puj Saxduzgaiz,' gaemz naeh mboq zawh hax binx, gaenqsu baenzzaqrawz mboq ruxndeq mux?" <sup>12</sup> Sowh gaunaeh, cohsaenz Yezsuz zux ruxndeq gaemz Yezsuz hax naeh mboq zawh

<sup>x</sup>16:3 Mbangj bwnz mboq miz gaemz naeh: *Sowh gau tang'vaenz zaekgaj doak naeh fax byenq ndiang, gaenqsu zoq hax: "Vaenzbig baenznded yah." Zangnaw, fax byenq ndiangndaem ndiangndaem, gaenqsu zoq hax: "Vaenznaeh miz paen dwx miz laemz dwx yah."*

<sup>y</sup>16:6 Fahfaenx zawh sowh ux aeu daj naemx zaemh dwk bae ndaw mux kaeujmeg, aeu dwk ixux zoq rux hawj daengz boaj kaeujmeg gaj laeng gaj paуз, gaj laeng gaj gawh.

yaix paenqdix hem sowh fahfaenx aeu hoak binx naeh, zawh hax hem sowh gaenq puj Fahliqsaiq zau naeh daj hem sowh gaenq puj Saxduzgaiz zau naeh, sowh gaenq paenqdix zau naeh daj sowh fahfaenx aeu hoak binx naeh dungzlumj.<sup>z</sup>

### **Bihdowh Hax Yeysuz Zawh Jizduz**

<sup>13</sup> Yeysuz maz taeng ndaw mbanj Kaixsaxliqyaq-Faezlihbiq, zoq cham cohsaenz dix: "Daenh hax Lug Dij Goanz zawh gawz?" <sup>14</sup> Paenqdix yaeng: "Mbangj goanz hax zawh Yezhanq goanz saeh daenh hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh daeuq zaeu, mbangj goanz hax zawh Yixliqyaq daeuq zaeu, goj miz dij goanz hax zawh Yezliqmiz daeuq zaeu, rux zawh puj zawxkauq dij Sen sowh puj haeuz tai naeh goanz ux daeuq zaeu."<sup>a</sup> <sup>15</sup> Dix daeuq cham paenqdix: "Gaenqsu hax gux zawh gawz?" <sup>16</sup> Cizmaenh-Bihdowh yaeng: "Mawz zawh Jizduz, zawh lug zaiz laux Sen jing, laux Sen miz daengznauq naeh." <sup>17</sup> Yeysuz daj dix hax: "Cizmaenh, goanz lug zaiz Yeznah naeh aj, mawz faengz yah! Unj gaenqnaeh mboq zawh dij goanz haxdoq mawz ah, zawh Dez Ndaw Fax gux aj hawj mawz ruxndeq mbyah. <sup>18</sup> Gux naengz haxdoq mawz, mawz zawh Bihdowh, mawz daj aen minxzwh naeh dungzlumj zawh ndoaq tin dwx ux, gux aeu zauqhoiq gux daengj now ndoaq tin dwx naeh,<sup>b</sup> doakriangz dihndaem bex zauqhoiq gux

mboq ndaej. <sup>19</sup> Gux aeu jezsaq Goh Fax Sen hawj mawz, mawz yuq dihndin mboq hawj hoak gaenq rawz, yuq ndaw fax goj zaemh mboq hawj hoak gaenq rawz; mawz yuq dihndin hawj hoak gaenq rawz, yuq ndaw fax goj zaemh hawj hoak gaenq rawz." <sup>20</sup> Yaq Yeysuz saengq cohsaenz dix, saengq paenqdix mboq jinx haxdoq daenh dix zawh Jizduz.

### **Yeysuz Hax Dix Rux Zoah**

#### **Kaj, Tai Yaq Daeuqzaeu**

<sup>21</sup> Daeq zwz naeh mwz, Yeysuz zoq haxdoq cohsaenz dix swhlit, dix hax dix baenz mwz Yezluqsaxlaengx chaenh, zoah sowh puj saeq gvanx puj Yaeuhtaiq naeh, sowh goanz gvanx puj mbud dij Sen naeh, sowh lauxswz zau *Sw Dij Sen* naeh vazkuz, kaj tai, vaenz daih sam daeuq zaeu. <sup>22</sup> Bihdowh zoq laeg dix ni bae haenz, hwt dix: "Zaeuj aj, mboq baenz hoakzaqnaeh, sowh saeh naeh toj mboq rux daeuj nowto mawz." <sup>23</sup> Yeysuz ueqlaeng maz, daj Bihdowh hax: "Sazdanz, ni bae baihlaeng gux.<sup>c</sup> Mawz mboq nwh gaenq dij Sen, nwh ndaej gaj gaenq dij goanz, mawz gaz loh gux." <sup>24</sup> Yaq Yeysuz daj cohsaenz dix hax: "Jixzawh gawz zawx nowngz gux, zoq aeu gaenq gux nyaengx daekgoanq, aeu gaenq hoakri nyaengx doaklaeng, baz maexngamzchaz hoakri maz nowngzlaeng gux. <sup>25</sup> Gawz zawx jeuq aen mingh dihndin naeh, gawz

<sup>z</sup>16:12 Inxnaeh hax: *Sowh gaenq paenqdix zau naeh daj sowh fahfaenx aeu hoak binx naeh dungzlumj*, zawh hax: "Sowh gaenq paenqdix zau naeh rux hawj gaj laeng gaj miz goanz lai mboq ruxndeq kauq dij Sen, mboq ruxndeq dij Sen dauqdix nemz hoak gaenqrawz."

<sup>a</sup>16:14 *Lez Sw Laux hongz Bwnz Daih Aet Naeh, Sw Laux hongz Bwnz Daih Ngih Naeh, Sw Yezliqmiz.*

<sup>b</sup>16:18 Inxnaeh Yeysuz hax "*zauqhoiq gux*" zoq zawh hax daengzle sowh puj sinq dix naeh.

<sup>c</sup>16:23 *Sazdanz* zawh do gvanx dij pi naeh.

zoq laem aen mingh daengznauq naeh. Gaj gawz viangh aen mingh dihndin naeh, gawz zoq ndaej aen mingh daengznauq naeh. <sup>26</sup> Jixzawh dij goanz gawz ndaej daengz dawjfax nauq, gaj dix zawh aeu aen mingh dix bae lwh, hoakzaqnaeh daengz ndaej goj bowhbowh ndaej. Dij goanz naengz rux aeu gaeng lwh aen mingh hoakri dauh maz mux? <sup>27</sup> Mwznaj gawz goj leztaen gux Lug Dij Goanz miz najta Dez Ndaw Fax gux daj boangx bin dij Sen zaemh loangz daeuj. Gannaeh gawz hoak ndae, taeng zwz naeh gux zoq hawj dix ndae, gannaeh gawz hoak ndoag, taeng zwz naeh gux zoq hawj dix ndoag. <sup>28</sup> Gux haxdoq su swhlit: sowh puj in yuq inxnaeh, miz dij goanz naengz mboq tai rux ndaejtaen gux Lug Dij Goanz daj goh gux zaemh daeuj."

### Yeysuz Yuq Ndaw Bo Byenq Rungh Taeuq

**17** <sup>1</sup> Gvaq ndaej choak vaenz yaq, Yeysuz zowz gaj Bihdowh, Yaqgowh daj Yezhanq goanz nongx zaiz Yaqgowh naeh kwnj mwz aen bo ux sung taeuq. <sup>2</sup> Yeysuz yuq doqnaj paenqdix byenq nauq, naj dix rungh daj tang'vaenz dungzlumj, ndangnungh dix rux rungh, lownq taeuq. <sup>3</sup> Sowh gau naeh, cohsaenz Yeysuz faekfongh daeh leztaen Moahciz daj Yixliqyaq.<sup>d</sup> Doiqnaeh daj Yeysuz laemhkauq. <sup>4</sup> Bihdowh leztaen paenqdix yaq, dix daj Yeysuz hax: "Zaeuj aj, gaenqpiu yuq inxnaeh ndae zaeh! Jixzawh gaenqmawz venq, gux zoq yuq inxnaeh daengj sam aen zangjpungh, aen ux

daengj hawj mawz, aen ux daengj hawj Moahciz, aen ux daengj hawj Yixliqyaq." <sup>5</sup> Gau Bihdowh hax kauq naeh, miz kvaix pajfax ux rungh taeuq maz, yaz zoah paenqdix, yaq daeuq miz hiangkauq daeq ndaw pajfax daeuj, hax: "Goanz naeh zawh lug zaiz gux, gux ngaiq dix, zaemz dix taeuq. Gaenqsu yauq biak dix." <sup>6</sup> Cohsaenz Yeysuz ruxnyinz, zoq gvih bae dihndin, mbu daengz mboq zawh kauq. <sup>7</sup> Yeysuz daeq maz, aeu mungz daeb ndang paenqdix, hax: "Dwnq maz, laek mbu." <sup>8</sup> Paenqdix ngangh to, leztaen gaj Yeysuz, gvaqmaz haeuz mboq miz gawz.

<sup>9</sup> Gau paenqdix daeq ndaw bo loangz daeuj naeh, Yeysuz saengq paenqdix: "Gux Lug Dij Goanz naengzbaeq tai yaq daeuq zaeu, laek aeu suq su taen naeh haxdoq gawz." <sup>10</sup> Cohsaenz Yeysuz cham Yeysuz: "Baenzaqrawz sowh lauxswz zau *Sw Dij Sen* naeh hax Yixliqyaq daeuj daekgoanqJizduz zuxbaenz wzmux?" <sup>11</sup> Yeysuz yaeng: "Yixliqyaq daeuj daekgoanq zaeh, dix daeuj dox daengzle nyaengxtaj.\*" <sup>12</sup> Gaj gux haxdoq su, Yixliqyaq haeuz daeuj yaq, gaj daenh mboq ruxnaj dix, naengz gajfa ngaiq hoakrawz hoak mbowq dwk dix zoq hoakrawz hoak mbowq dwk dix. Dungzlumj, gux Lug Dij Goanz goj zoah paenqdix hoakzaqnaeh vazkuz mboqyaq." <sup>13</sup> Sowh gaunaeh cohsaenz Yeysuz zux ruxndeq, goanz Yeysuz hax rux daeuj daekgoanq dox taj naeh zoq zawh hax Yezhanq goanz saeh daenh hoak diauq zauh soi q naeh.

<sup>d</sup>17:3 Yixliqyaq daj Moahciz, doiq naeh zawh zwzpujjeq puj zawxkauq dij Sen, doiq puj Yixsowhleh maz hax, song goanz naeh zungqyauq taeuq. Lez Sw Ni Aizjih, Sw Laux hongz Bwnz Daih Aet Naeh, Sw Laux hongz Bwnz Daih Ngih Naeh.

\*17:11 Maxlazjiz 4:5-6.

### Yeysuz Saeh Maeng Ux Daem Dij Pi Ni

<sup>14</sup> Yeysuz daj cohsaenz dix maz dih goanzlai naeh, miz goanz ux daeq maz, gvih bae doqnaj Yeysuz, <sup>15</sup> hax: "Zaeuj aj, zawchaej lug zaiz gux mah, dix baenzchaej, sowh aen chaej dix naeh fah gaurawz rux saenq rowdrowd, laemx bae dihindin, fan bae fan dauh, dohbaeuh taeuq, dix doak bae ndaw faez daj doak bae ndaw naemx jijrawz mbaed. <sup>16</sup> Gux zowz dix bae dih cohsaenz mawz naeh, gaj paenqdix mboq rux ya dix." <sup>17</sup> Yeysuz hax: "Aeh! Dij goanz zoh su gannaeh yaeuq mbowq yaeuq mboq sinq dij Sen ah! Gux haeuz daj su zaemh yuq ndowj baenzzaqnaeh, gaenqsu naengz mboq sinq. Gaenqsu naengz daz hawj gux daj su zaemh yuq taeng zwzrawz mux? Gux gaemx gaenqsu taeng zwzrawz mux? Zowz dix maz dih gux inxnaeh ndeh." <sup>18</sup> Yeysuz hwt do pi gaengnaeh, dij pi zoq daeq ndaw ndang maeng gaengnaeh og daeuj. Daeq gau gaengnaeh mwz, maeng gaengnaeh zoq ndae.

<sup>19</sup> Gau paenqdix haeggaj yuq naeh, cohsaenz Yeysuz cham Yeysuz: "Baenzzaqrawz gaenqpiu daem do pi naeh daeuj mboq baenz mux?" <sup>20</sup> Yeysuz hax: "Gaenqsu sinq dij Sen ix gvaq. Gux haxdoq su swlhit, jixzawh gaenqsu sinq dij Sen, daengz sinq ix daj maet faenzpyaek jeqchaiq ux dungzlumj, daengz gaenqsu daj aen bo naeh hax: 'Daeq inxnaeh nyiat

bae inxnaeh.' Dix goj nyiat mboqyaq. Mboq miz saek yowngh gaenqsu hoak mboq baenz." <sup>21 e</sup>

### Yeysuz Mbaed Daihngih Hax Dix Rux Zoah Kaj, Tai Yaq Daeuqzaeu

<sup>22</sup> Zwz Yeysuz daj paenq cohsaenz dix zaemh yuq ndaw Zazliqliq naeh, dix daj cohsaenz dix hax: "Gux Lug Dij Goanz mwznaj zoah aeu mwz hawj daenh, <sup>23</sup> paenqdix kaj gux. Gux tai yaq vaenz daih sam zux daeuq zaeu." Ndaw zaw cohsaenz dix zoq yuqraix taeuq.

### Kae Sowh Coiq Rownz Dij Sen Naeh

<sup>24</sup> Paenqdix maz taeng ndaw longq Zazbowhnungh. Yuq dih naeh, miz sowh puj saeh rownz dij Sen caeucoiq naeh, paenqdix daj Bihdowh hax: "Lauxswz su mboq rux mboq kae sowh coiq rownz dij Sen naeh naeujbojleh?" <sup>f</sup> <sup>25</sup> Bihdowh hax: "Kae." Gaj Bihdowh ndonj mwz ndaw rownz, Bihdowh naengz mboq aj baeg, Yeysuz zoq cham dix: "Cizmaenh, mawz hoakzaqrawz nwh mux? Laux hongz daj gawz rip coiq mux?" <sup>g</sup> Rip lug zaiz hoakri rux rip puj baihnog mux?" <sup>26</sup> Bihdowh yaeng: "Rip puj baihnog." Yeysuz hax: "Haenx, lug zaiz zoq mboq yungq kae coiq. <sup>27</sup> Gaj cholaeng laek daj paenqdix baenzsaeh, mawz bae haenz kow ndaek dij bya, mawz aj baeg do ndaek ndaej daekgoanq naeh, ndaw baeg dix miz

<sup>e</sup>17:21 *Sw dij Sen* mbanj bwnz miz gaemz naeh: *Yeysuz daj paenqdix hax: "Sowh dij pi naeh, mizgaj jenjkaeuj hoakri vanz dij Sen zux daem daeuj baenz."* Gaj sowh bwnz laiz daekgoanq naeh mboq miz gaemz kauq naeh. Lez *Sw Maxkowh Laiz Kauqfaengz Yeysuz Naeh* 9:29.

<sup>f</sup>17:24 Lez *Sw Ni Aizjih* 30:11-16. Puj Yaeuhtaiq puj zaiz sowh puj ndaej ngihsip bi kwnj now naeh, bi ux baenz kae mbaed ux. Sowh ngaenz naeh aeu hoak gaenq Rownz dij Sen, baenzzaq zoih Rownz dij Sen, zang Rownz dij Sen.

<sup>g</sup>17:25 Inxnaeh ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* bwnz aeu kauq Haeg hax naeh zawh hax: *Gvanzcoiq daj dinzcoiq.*

aen *swztaztowh* jenz ux,<sup>h</sup> mawz aeu bae kae gaenq doiqraeuz."

### Goh Fax Sen Dij Goanz Zawh

#### Gawz DwX Nyeuz Daengzle

**18**<sup>1</sup> Zwz naeh, cohsaenz Yezsuz maz cham Yezsuz: "Goh Fax Sen dij goanz zawh gawz dwx nyeuz daengzle?"<sup>2</sup> Yezsuz rongx goanz puj'ix ux maz, hawj dix in yuq jinghzang cohsaenz dix,<sup>3</sup> yaq hax: "Gux haxdoq su swhlit, jixzawh gaenqsu mboq bej dauh, mboq daj puj'ix dungzlumj, toj mboq rux ndaej mwz Goh Fax Sen.<sup>4</sup> Baenzaqnaeh, gawz mboq chungzhaeuz, gawz daj goanz puj'ix naeh dungzlumj mboq aeu hoakri hoak dwx, hoak haen, gawz yuq Goh Fax Sen zoq dwx nyeuz daengzle.<sup>5</sup> Jixzawh gawz cho zwh gux ej doiq sowh goanz daj goanz puj ix naeh dungzlumj ndae, zoq zawh doiq gux ndae.

### Sowh Goanz Hawj Daenh

#### Faedlaemx Naeh Zoah Naek Yah

<sup>6</sup> "Sowh puj sinq gux naeh, mbangj goanz sinq gux naengz daj puj'ix dungzlumj. Jixzawh gawz hawj sowh goanz naeh goanz ux faedlaemx, goanz hawj daenh faedlaemx naeh gangzmaz hawj daenh aeu aen hux qiat goakhoz dix, yaq aeu dix viangh bae ndaw haij, zaem tai naengz ndae nyeuz ej.<sup>7</sup> Lajdih zoah yah, unj dix miz sowh gaenq rux hawj dij goanz faedlaemx naeh. Sowh gaenq rux hawj dij goanz faedlaemx naeh toj miz mboqyaq, gaj goanz hawj

miz naeh zoah yah.<sup>8</sup> Jixzawh mawz miz mungz ux raj miz ka ux hawj mawz faedlaemx, zoq daet dix viangh ndeh. Mawz mboq miz mungz ux raj mboq miz ka ux gaj mawz ndaej aen mingh daengznauq naeh, ndae nyeuz tai yaq miz daengz song mungz raj song ka ej zoah aeu viangh bae dih faez maej mboq rux ndaep naeh.<sup>9</sup> Jixzawh mawz miz ta ux hawj mawz faedlaemx, zoq venz dix viangh ndeh. Mawz miz ta doag gaj mawz ndaej aen mingh daengznauq naeh, ndae nyeuz tai yaq miz song ta ej zoah aeu viangh bae ndaw faez dih dij Sen aeu hoak dih chaenxfah naeh."

### Dij Goanz Dij Sen Gawz Daengz Zungqyauq

<sup>10</sup> "Gaenqsu yauq caqsiq hem, mboq jinx lezmbosqanq sowh puj sinq gux, sowh puj daj puj ix dungzlumj naeh. Gux haxdoq su, sowh bin dij Sen zauzhuz paenqdix naeh yuq ndaw fax, zwzzwz leztaen naj Dez Ndaw Fax gux.<sup>11</sup> <sup>12</sup> Gaenqsu ciq nwh, jixzawh miz goanz ux, dix miz baeg do mbej ux. Baeg do mbej naeh, jixzawh miz do ux lamq, dix toj jizzaz gaeujsip-gaeuj do naeh yuq ndaw bo, yaq bae cha do lamq naeh.<sup>13</sup> Gux haxdoq su zaehzaeh, jixzawh dix cha taen, dix zoq how do naeh faengz, cha taen do naeh hawj dix faengz nyeuz miz gaeujsip-gaeuj do mboq lamq naeh.<sup>14</sup> Dez Ndaw Fax su goj zawh hoakzaqnaeh, mboq zawx hawj sowh puj sinq gux, sowh puj daj puj ix dungzlumj naeh lamq saek goanz.

<sup>h</sup>17:27 Aen *swztaztowh* jenz ux lai baenzaq puj hoak gaengx zwz naeh hoak siq vaenzriangz.

<sup>i</sup>18:11 *Sw dij Sen* mbangj bwnz miz gaemz naeh: *Lug Dij Goanz daeuj, zawh daeuj jeuj sowh dij goanz lamq naeh.* Gaj sowh bwnz laiz daekgoanq naeh mboq miz gaemz kauq naeh.

**Hoakrawz Doiq Sowh Bihongx****Hoakloang Mawz Naeh**

<sup>15</sup> "Jixzawh bihngongx mawz hoak loang mawz, mawz zoq bae, sowh gau mizgaj dix daj mawz zaemh yuq naeh, hax gaenqdix ijrawz hoak loang. Jixzawh dix venq biak, mawz zoq ndaej bihngongx mawz eh. <sup>16</sup> Jixzawh dix mboq venq biak, mawz zoq zowz saek goanz song goanz zaemh bae, hawj suq kauq mawz hax naeh gaj gaemz gaj miz goanz hoak puj jinghzang. <sup>17</sup> Jixzawh dix goj mboq biak paenqdix, zoq haxdoq bihngongx zauqhoiq. Jixzawh daengz bihngongx zauqhoiq dix naengz mboq biak, zoq aeu dix hoak puj yowngh ndai, hoak puj caeu coiq.<sup>j</sup>

<sup>18</sup> "Gux haxdoq su zaehzaeh, gaenqsu yuq dihndin mboq hawj hoak gaenq rawz, yuq ndaw fax goj zaemh mboq hawj hoak gaenq rawz; gaenqsu yuq dihndin hawj hoak gaenq rawz, yuq ndaw fax goj zaemh hawj hoak gaenq rawz. <sup>19–20</sup> Gux daeuq haxdoq su, daengz yuqrawz gojndae, cholaeng zawh cohsaenz gux, daengz miz song sam maz zaemh yuq vanz Dez Ndaw Fax gaeng, gux zoq daj paenqdix zaemh yuq. Baenzaqnaeh jixzawh gaenqsu miz song goanz hoak zawdoag maz zaemh yuq vanz Dez Ndaw Fax gaeng, Dez Ndaw Fax gux toj awj gaenqsu mboqyaq."

**Gawz Mboq Yangq Puj ndai, Dij****Sen Goj Mboq Yangq Dix**

<sup>21</sup> Gau gaengnaeh, Bihdowh daeq maz naj, daj Yeysuz hax: "Zaeuj aj, bihngongx gux hoak loang gux, gux hoj yangq dix jij mbaed mux? Jiat mbaed baenz mbyah?" <sup>22</sup> Yeysuz hax: "Gux haxdoq mawz, mboq zawh jiat mbaed, jij mbaed jiat mbaed goj baenz yangq. <sup>23</sup> Gux aeu bixliq laemh gaenq Goh Fax Sen hawj mawz biak mah, miz laux hongz ux daz daj puj baihdawj dix sowh puj baznij dix naeh soanqzangq. <sup>24</sup> Sowh gau hem suanq naeh, miz dij goanz zowz goanz baznij ux maz, goanz naeh baz fanh *tazleanhdowh* ux.<sup>k</sup> <sup>25</sup> Dix mboq miz jenz boiz, zaeuj dix zoq nemz dij goanz aeu dix, mezlug dix, daj daengzle sowh gaenq dix miz naeh kai nauq, aeu maz boiz nij. <sup>26</sup> Goanz puj koj gaengnaeh zoq gvih bae dihndin, vanz yaengh vanz, dix hax: "Vanz mawz yangq gux ndauj ux tem, gux toj boiz mawz nauq mboqyaq." <sup>27</sup> Zaeuj goanz puj koj gaengnaeh zawchaej goanz puj koj gaengnaeh, zoq zoangq dix, yaq hax yangq nij dix mboq hawj dix boiz yaj. <sup>28</sup> Goanz puj koj gaengnaeh og daeuj yaq, dix mex goanz puj koj ndai ux, goanz naeh baznij dix baeg downnah ngaenz ux,<sup>l</sup> dix zoq jenj goanz naeh, aeu mungz neb hazzoh goanz naeh, hax: 'Aeu gaenq nij mawz baz gux naeh boiz gux!' <sup>29</sup> Goanz puj koj naeh zoq gvih bae dihndin vanz dix, hax: 'Vanz mawz yangq gux ndauj ux tem, gux toj boiz

<sup>j</sup>18:17 Zwz naeh, puj Yaeuhtaiq mboq daj puj yowngh ndai dungz bae'dauh, goj mboq daj puj caeu coiq dungz bae'dauh.

<sup>k</sup>18:24 Fanh *tazleanhdowh* ux lai daengz mboq haxnyaeux, nganq zwz naeh maz hax, puj hoak gaengx hoak choak tiang fanh vaenz zux rux ndaej suq naeh.

<sup>l</sup>18:28 Zwz naeh goanz puj hoak gaengx ux hoak gaengx vaenz ux zoq ndaej downnah ngaenz ux.

mawz nauq mboqyaq.’<sup>30</sup> Gaj dix mboq venq, gajfa aeu goanz gaengnaeh kaeng mwz ndaw lauz, taj dix boiznij nauq.<sup>31</sup> Puj koj goanz ndai leztaen dix hoakzaqnaeh, ndaw zaw zoq yuqraix taeuq, paenqdix aeu mbaed saeh naeh mwz haxdoq zaeuj dix.<sup>32</sup> Yaq zaeuj dix zoq rongx dix maz, daj dix hax: ‘Mawz naeh ah, mbowq taeng tauq naeh ah! Mawz vanz gux, gux zoq yangq nij mawz mboq hawj mawz boiz.’<sup>33</sup> Mawz mboq hoj zawchaej goanz daj mawz zaemh hoak puj koj naeh, hoakzaq gux zawchaej mawz naeh maj?’<sup>34</sup> Yaq zaeuj dix zoq rik, aeu dix bae hawj sowh puj gvanx ndaw lauz naeh, hawj bin vazkuz dix, taj dix boiznij nauq.”<sup>35</sup> Yaq Yezsuz hoakzaqnaeh saengq cohsaenz dix: "Jixzawh gaenqsu mboq miz zaw yangq gaenq hoakloang bihnongx su, Dez Ndaw Fax gux goj hoakzaqnaeh doiq su mboqyaq."

### Jinx Mboq Jinx Mboq Aeu Mijmez Hoakri

**19**<sup>1</sup> Yezsuz hax suq kauq naeh gah yaq, zoq ni mbanj Zazliqliq, maz taeng mbanj Yaeuhdaq, dih ka dah Yezdanq baih gaengnaeh.<sup>2</sup> Miz goanz lai taeuq nowngz dix, dix zoq yuq dihaeh ya paenqdix sowh puj miz aen chaej naeh ndae.<sup>3</sup> Puj Fahliqsaiq maz ciqzaw Yezsuz, cham dix: "Hoak po'mez, po cholaeng gaeng gojvenj mboq aeu mijmez dix, fahlih raeuz hawj hoakzaqnaeh vah?"<sup>4-5</sup> Yezsuz yaeng: "Zwz nduqnduq, dij Sen chauq dij goanz, dix chauq puj zaiz, chauq puj nyingz. Yaq dix naengz hax: ‘Hoakzaqnaeh puj zaiz byaeg bohme, daj mijmez zaemh yuq, song goanz dungzhaeb, baenz zaq goanz doag naeh.’”<sup>m</sup>

Le gaemz naeh gaenqsu mboq sanz ndaej doag maj?<sup>6</sup> Zoq zawh hax po'mez mboq zawh song goanz, zawh goanzdoag mbezleh. Baenzaqnaeh doiq po'mez rawz dij Sen goj haeuz hawj paenqdix dungzhaeb, dij goanz gawz goj mboq hoj hawj doiq naeh dungzbyaeg, po'mez goj mboq jinx haeggaj dungzbyaeg.”<sup>7</sup> Puj Fahliqsaiq zoq hax: "Haenx, ndaw Sw Fahlih Moahciz baenzaqrawz yaix hoakzaqnaeh hoak: jixzawh puj zaiz gawz yaq mijmez dix, goanz zaiz naeh zoq laiz mbaw sw dungzyaq ux hawj mijmez dix, hoakzaqnaeh zoq hawj goanz puj zaiz naeh mboq aeu mijmez dix wzmawj?"<sup>8</sup> Yezsuz hax: "Gaenqsu haxnyaeb gvaq, mboq biak dij Sen hoakrawz zau, Moahciz zux hoakzaqnaeh hax. Gaj daeq zwz nduqnduq naeh maz po'mez bwnz mboq zauh hoakzaqnaeh hoak.<sup>9</sup> Gux haxdoq su, mizgaj aen qinhkvangq ux dij Sen zux hawj puj po yaq mijmez hoakri, aen qinhkvangq naeh zoq zawh mijmez dix bae naengh puj ndai, mizgaj sowh qinhkvangq naeh zux hawj puj po yaq mijmez hoakri. Baenzaqnaeh jixzawh mboq zawh sowh qinhkvangq naeh gawz yaq mijmez hoakri, dix zoq suanq zawh hawj mijmez dix bae naengh puj ndai."

<sup>10</sup> Cohsaenz Yezsuz daj Yezsuz hax: "Po daj mez baenzaqnaeh, gangzmaz laek dungz'aeu naengz ndae nyeuz eh."<sup>11</sup> Yezsuz yaeng: "Mboq zawh gaj goanz gaj hoak goanz doag baenz, dij Sen hawj gawz hoak, gawz zux hoak goanz doag baenz.<sup>12</sup> Mbangj goanz swn daeuj zoq daj don yaq dungzlumj, yaq mbangj goanz zoah daenh don, yaq mbangj goanz zawh cholaeng hoak najgaengx Goh Fax Sen zoq aeu

<sup>m</sup>19:4-5 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq ndaw Sw Zwz nduq 2:24.



hoakri hoak daj sowh puj don yaq naeh dungzlumj mboq raep mboq kai. Gawz rux hoakzaqnaeh nwh, gawz zoq hoakzaqnaeh hoak ndeh. Gawz zoahdowh mboq raep mez ndae nyeuz, gawz zoq mboq raep mez ndeh."

### **Sowh Dij Goanz Rawz Zux Ndaej Mwz Goh Dij Sen**

<sup>13</sup> Zwz naeh, miz dij goanz zowz engliak maz henz Yezsuz, vanz Yezsuz aeu mungz baed now lug paenqdix, hawj dix saeh lug paenqdix vanz dij Sen gumx lug paenqdix. Gaj cohsaenz Yezsuz hwt paenqdix. <sup>14</sup> Gaj Yezsuz hax: "Laek deq engliak, hawj paenqdix maz henz gux inxnaeh. Goh dij Sen zoq zawh aeu sowh dij goanz naeh." <sup>15</sup> Yaq dix zoq aeu mungz dix baed now lug paenqdix, vanz dij Sen gumx lug paenqdix, yaq ni dih gaengnaeh.

### **Puj Baenzsaq Mwz Goh Fax Sen Raix Taeuq**

<sup>16</sup> Miz goanz ux maz dih Yezsuz naeh, hax: "Lauxswz, gux hoj hoak gaeng saeh ndae, zux ndaej aen mingh daengznauq naeh mux?" <sup>17</sup> Yezsuz daj dix hax: "Mawz cham gux gaeng rongx hoak "ndae" wznaex? Gux haxdoq mawz, mizgaj dij Sen, gvaqmaz mboq miz gawz ndae. Jixzawh mawz zawh ndaej aen mingh daengznauq naeh, mawz zoq baenz hoak sowh gaenq dij Sen nemz hoak naeh." <sup>18</sup> Dix cham: "Gaenqrawz raeuh ah?" Yezsuz yaeng: "Zoz zawh:

"Mboq jinx luanq kaj goanz.

Hoak po, hoak mez, mboq jinx naengh puj ndai.

Mboq jinx hoaklaek.

Mboq jinx moakndai daenh.

<sup>19</sup> Yauq zaenzzungq bohme h mawz, nwh daenh daj nwh hoakri dungzlumj."\*

<sup>20</sup> Goanz mbauqreauh naeh daj Yezsuz hax: "Le gaenqnaeh gux haeuz gaj yowngh gaj biak eh, naengz cauz gaeng mux?" <sup>21</sup> Yezsuz hax: "Jixzawh mawz zawh byenqbaenz sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, mawz bae kai daengzle za'hoq mawz nauq, aeu jenz baen hawj puj baenzluk. Hoakzaqnaeh yuq ndaw fax mawz zoq miz gaenq jihzaq lai taeuq, yaq mawz maz nowngz gux."

<sup>22</sup> Goanz mbauqreauh naeh baenzsaq taeuq, dix ruxnyinz gaemz kauq naeh yaq, najkawq, zoq ni dih naeh bae.

<sup>23</sup> Yezsuz daj cohsaenz dix hax: "Gux haxdoq su swlhit, puj baenzsaq mwz Goh Fax Sen raix daengz gaemz hax mboq miz nauq. <sup>24</sup> Gux daeuq haxdoq su, loahtoah ndonj ruz chaem naengz ngaih nyeuz puj baenzsaq mwz Goh dij Sen." <sup>25</sup> Cohsaenz dix ruxnyinz gaemz kauq naeh, sawz taeuq, hax: "Hoakzaqnaeh hax, gawz naengz ndaej jeuq ah?"

<sup>26</sup> Yezsuz lez bae doq paenqdix hax: "Gaenqnaeh dij goanz hoak mboq baenz, gaj dij Sen gaeng goj rux hoak." <sup>27</sup> Sowh gaunaeh Bihdowh daj dix hax: "Mawz lez, gaenqpiu haeuz pownq viangh daengzle nauq, maz nowngz mawz, gaenqpiu rux ndaej gaeng mux?" <sup>28</sup> Yezsuz daj paenqdix hax: "Gux haxdoq su swlhit, taj taeng dawjfax now'ndin gaj yowngh gaj baenz gaenq mawq, gux Lug Dij Goanz naengh aen daengq hoak hongz, miz najta

\*19:19 Ni Aizjih 20:13-19; Liqvaeq 19:18; 19:34.

naeh zwzrawz, gaenqsu sowh puj nowngz gux naeh, goj naengh sipngih aen daengq hoak hongz naeh, gvanx sipngih ngah Yixsowhleh. <sup>29</sup>Nanghgaj gawz cholaeng gux pownq viangh le gaenq baihdawj inxnaeh yowngh rawz: baenzaaq le rownz aj, bihnongx zaiz aj, bihnongx nyingz aj, bohmeah aj, lug aj, raehnaz aj, paenqdix toj ndaej lai nyeuz baeg daep, yaq naengz ndaej aen mingh daengznauq naeh.

<sup>30</sup>Gannaeh mbangj goanz yuq daekgoanq, mwznaj rux ndaej yuq doaklaeng; gannaeh mbangj goanz yuq doaklaeng, mwznaj rux ndaej yuq daekgoanq."

### Aen Bixliq Yuq Ndaw Sown

#### Maegkaeu'it Hoakgaengx Naeh

**20** <sup>1</sup>"Gaenq baihdawj inxnaeh daj Goh Fax Sen dungzlumj, zaeuj sown maegkaeu'it zangnaw bae qingj lugriangz maz oax sown maegkaeu'it dix hoak gaengx. <sup>2</sup>Dix daj lugriangz dix koanx yaq, vaenzriangz ux hawj downnah ngaenz ux, yaq dix zoq nemz paenqdix bae sown maegkaeu'it dix hoak gaengx. <sup>3</sup>Teq zangnaw jeux denx ux naeh, dix daeuq bae, leztaen hangzhw naengz miz dij goanz maih daengzhwx, <sup>4</sup>dix zoq daj paenqdix hax: 'Gaenqsu goj bae ndaw sown maegkaeu'it gux hoak gaengx ndeh, vaenzriangz gux haeggaj hawj su hohciq.' <sup>5</sup>Paenqdix zoq mwz. Teq ngaizsai ux naeh daj teq zang'vaenz sanz denx ux naeh, zaeuj sown daeuq og bae ndaw hangz, goj zawh hoakzaqnaeh hoak. <sup>6</sup>Teq zang'vaenz ux denx ux naeh, zaeuj sown daeuq bae ndaw hangz, leztaen naengz miz dij goanz yuq dih gaengnaeh maih, zoq cham paenqdix: 'Gaenqsu baenzaaqrawz

daengz vaenz yuq inxnaeh maih mux?' <sup>7</sup>Paenqdix yaeng: 'Mboq miz gawz aeu piu.' Dix hax: 'Gaenqsu goj bae sown maegkaeu'it gux hoak gaengx ndeh.'

<sup>8</sup>Tang'vaenz zaekgaj doak maz, zaeuj sown daj goanz gvanx lugriangz naeh hax: 'Rongx lugriangz maz, aeu vaenzriangz hawj paenqdix, aeu hawj sowh puj maz doaklaeng naeh daekgoanq, hoakzaqnaeh goq hawj hawj, taengdiak sowh puj maz daekgoanq

daengzle naeh zux gah.' <sup>9</sup>Sowh puj zang'vaenz ux denx zux maz naeh, goanz rawz goj ndaej downnah ngaenz ux. <sup>10</sup>Sowh puj hoak gaengx daekgoanq daengzle naeh maz, paenqdix faeklaih paenqdix rux do ndaej, gaj paenqdix gawz goj zux

ndaej downnah ngaenz ux. <sup>11</sup>Paenqdix lingz yaq, zoq nyah dwk zaeuj sown, hax: <sup>12</sup>'Gaenqpiu zoah nded dongj mawj, kux daengz vaenz mawj, sowh

puj maz doaklaeng naeh zux hoak aen zungztaeuh doag, gaj mawz aeu vaenzriangz hawj paenqdix daj piu dungzlumj.'

<sup>13</sup>Zaeuj sown yaeng paenqdix goanz ux, hax: 'Gux mboq cauz hawj mawz saek'i, mawz mboq zawh haeuz daj gux koanx yaq,

vaenzriangz ux downnah ngaenz ux maj? <sup>14</sup>Aeu vaenzriangz mawz bae ndeh! Gux zawx aeu hawj sowh puj maz doaklaeng naeh daj aeu hawj mawz

lai dungzlumj. <sup>15</sup>Gaenq gaenqgux mboq zawh gux ngaiq aeu hawj gawz zoq aeu hawj gawz wx? Cholaeng gux zawkau, mawz zoq ta'ndaem maj?'

Gaenqnaeh zoq daj Goh Fax Sen dungzlumj." <sup>16</sup>Yaq Yeysuzdaeuq hax: "Baenzaqnaeh, mbangj goanz gannaeh yuq doaklaeng, mwznaj rux ndaej yuq

daekgoanq, mbangj goanz gannaeh yuq daekgoanq, mwznaj rux ndaej yuq doaklaeng."

## Mbaed Daih Sam Yezsuz

### Hax Dix Rux Daeuq Zaeu

<sup>17</sup>Zwz Yezsuz mwz Yezluqsaxlaengx chaenh naeh, doanhloh dix hawj sipngih goanz cohsaenz dix daeq jeh goanzlai maz, hawj paenqdix haeggaj yuq baih ux, dix daj paenqdix hax: <sup>18</sup>"Gaenqraeuz gannaeh mwz Yezluqsaxlaengx. Gux Lug dij goanz zoah aeu hawj sowh goanz gvanx puj mbud dij Sen naeh daj sowh lauxswz zau *Sw Dij Sen* naeh. Paenqdix panq gux sowxcinh, <sup>19</sup>yaq aeu gux hawj sowh puj mboq zawh puj Yaeuhtaiq naeh. Sowh puj mboq zawh puj Yaeuhtaiq naeh haxzawz gux, aeu zowg faed gux, aeu dengdinz dog gux mwz maexngamzchaz, hawj gux tai. Gaj vaenz daih sam, gux daeuq zaeu."

### Miz Yah Ux How Doiq Lug zaiz Dix Vanz Yezsuz

<sup>20</sup>Zwz naeh, mijmez Cizpihtaiq zowz doiq lug zaiz dix maz dih Yezsuz naeh, gvih maz doq Yezsuz, vanz Yezsuz diauq ux. <sup>21</sup>Yezsuz hax: "Mawz aeu gaeng?" Dix hax: "Mawz gvanx goh mawz zwzrawz, vanz mawz hawj doiq lug zaiz gux inxnaeh goanz ux naengh baih qensa mawz, goanz ux naengh baih qensaix mawz." <sup>22</sup>Yezsuz hax: "Gaenqsu mboq ruxndeq gaenq gaenqsu vanz naeh zawh gaeng. Aen zung kaem gux ndut naeh, gaenqsu goj ndut baenz vah?" Doiq bihnongx naeh yaeng: "Gaenqpiu baenz." <sup>23</sup>Yezsuz hax: "Aen zung kaem gux ndut naeh, mwznaj gaenqsu hoakrawz goj ndaej ndut; gaj gawz naengh baih qensa gux, baih qensaix gux, mboq zawh gux hawj, zawh Dez gux aeu nyaengx hawj gawz, zoq aeu hawj gawz." <sup>24</sup>Sip

goanz cohsaenz Yezsuz gaengnaeh ruxndeq mbaed saeh naeh yaq, zoq jihdwx doiq bihnongx naeh.

<sup>25</sup>Yezsuz rongx daengz paenqdix maz, daj paenqdix hax: "Su ruxndeq puj yowngh ndai puj hoak hongz daj puj hoak saeq tuh gvanx daenh, tuh hawj daenh kvej dix. <sup>26</sup>Gaj su laek hoakzaqnaeh. Dij goanz gux gawz zawx hoak puj dwx nyeuz daengzle, gawz zoq hoj hoakzaq lugriangz naeh kvej daengzle goanq. <sup>27</sup>Gawz zawx hoak goanz daekgoanq naeh, gawz zoq hoj hoakzaq puj koj naeh kvej daengzle goanq. <sup>28</sup>Daengz gux Lug Dij Goanz daeuj inxnaeh, goj mboq zawh daeuj hawj daenh kvej hawj, zawh daeuj kvej hawj daenh, cho jeuq aen mingh lai goanz, aeu aen mingh hoakri bae lwh."

### Yezsuz Ya Song Goanz Puj Ta Mbud Ndae

<sup>29</sup>Zwz paenqdix daeq ndaw Yezliqgoz chaenh og daeuj naeh, miz yaengh boangx goanz nowngz Yezsuz. <sup>30</sup>Miz song goanz puj ta'mbud yuq haenz loh naengh, doiqnaeh ruxnyinz Yezsuz gvaq inxnaeh, zoq rongx: "Zaeuj aj, luglan laux hongz Daqvaeq aj, zawchaej gaenqpiu mah!" <sup>31</sup>Goanzlai hwt doiqnaeh, mboq hawj doiqnaeh hax kauq. Gaj doiqnaeh gajfa rongx chungndae, doiqnaeh rongx: "Zaeuj aj, luglan laux hongz Daqvaeq aj, zawchaej gaenqpiu mah!" <sup>32</sup>Yezsuz zoq zow, rongx doiqdix maz, hax: "Gaenqsu daz hawj gux saeh su hoak gaeng mux?" <sup>33</sup>Doiqdix hax: "Zaeuj aj, hawj ta piu rux leztaen!" <sup>34</sup>Yezsuz zawchaej doiqnaeh, lumh ta doiqnaeh. Doiqnaeh zoq cenq rux leztaen, zoq nowngz Yezsuz.

### Yezsuz Kviq Dij Loix Mwz Yezluqsaxlaengx

**21**<sup>1</sup> Yezsuz daj cohsaenz dix zaekgaj mwz taeng Yezluqsaxlaengx, mwz taeng Bo Maeghit longq Boahfahqih naeh. Yezsuz nemz song goanz cohsaenz dix,<sup>2</sup> daj paenqdix hax: "Doiq su mwz longq doiqfaeg naeh, gaenqsu mwz taeng gaurawz, gaenqsu toj leztaen miz do loix ux lamh yuq dih gaengnaeh, miz do loix ix ux daj dix zaemh yuq. Su hih zowg paenqdix, yaq zung paenqdix daeuj dih gux inxnaeh.<sup>3</sup> Jixzawh miz dij goanz daj su hax gaeng, su zoq hax: 'Zaeuj yungq zoah paenqdix.' Dix zoq cenq hawj su zung maz mboqyaq."<sup>4</sup> Gaenqnaeh zawh hawj sowh gaenq puj zawxkauq dij Sen hax naeh baenz zaeh.<sup>5</sup> Puj zawxkauq dij Sen ndaej hoakzaqnaeh hax:

"Mwz haxdoq dij goanz ndaw Ciz'anz:<sup>n</sup>

'Su lez, laux hongz su maz dih su inxnaeh,

dix zumx taeuq, dix kviq dij loix, kviq dij loix

ix.'\*"

<sup>6</sup> Doiq cohsaenz gaengnaeh zoq hoakzaq Yezsuz hax naeh bae hoak.<sup>7</sup> Doiqdix zung dij loix daj dij loix ix maz, aeu sowjriz hoakri gumq mwz nowlaeng dij loix, Yezsuz zoq kviq mwz now dij loix.<sup>8</sup> Daenh doiq dix daj doiq laux hongz dungzlumj, zoq zawh miz goanz lai taeuq aeu sowjriz paenqdix maz baiz

ka loh, naengz miz dij goanz taemj ngah maex maz baiz ka loh.<sup>9</sup> Puj daeq daekgoanq daj puj nowngzlaeng gaj goanz gaj rongx:

"*Hoahsanxnah!*<sup>o</sup>

Biangz goanz luglan laux hongz Daqvaeq naeh.

Ngwz dij Sen gumx goanz dij Sen nemz daeuj naeh!

Dih sung nyeuz daengzle naeh goj hoj lownx '*Hoahsanxnah!*'<sup>p</sup>"

<sup>10</sup> Yezsuz mwz taeng ndaw Yezluqsaxlaengx, daengz chaenh luanq mbukmbuk, hax: "Goanz naeh zawh gawz mux?"<sup>11</sup> Goanzlai hax: "Goanz naeh zawh Yezsuz goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen naeh, dix zawh dij goanz ndaw mbanj Zazliqliq longq Nazsahlowh naeh."

### Rownz Dij Sen Zawh Dih Aeu Hawj

#### Dij Goanz Daj Dij Sen Hax Kauq

<sup>12</sup> Yezsuz ndonj mwz rownz dij Sen, daem sowh puj yuq ndaw rownz dij Sen swx koang'hoq kai koang'hoq naeh ni nauq, ngex aen zongz sowh puj saeh daenh lwh ngaenzjenz naeh laemx, ngex aen daengq sowh puj kai noagbiadhaeb naeh laemx.

<sup>13</sup> Dix daj paenqdix hax: "Ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hoakzaqnaeh laiz: 'Dij Sen hax: rownz gux zawh dih

<sup>n</sup>21:5 Ciz'anz daj Yezluqsaxlaengx zawh hax dih ndeu.

<sup>o</sup>21:9 "*Hoahsanxnah*" zawh kauq Cizboahlaiz, zoq zawh hax: "Vanz mawz jeuq piu." Jeh Yezsuz naeh puj Yaeuhtaiq aeu gaemz naeh biangz dij Sen.

<sup>p</sup>21:9 Gaemz kauq naeh haecuz yuq ndaw Sw Lownx 118:26.

\*21:5 Yixsaiqyaq 62:11; Saxzazliqyaq 9:9.

aeu hawj dij goanz daj gux hax kauq,<sup>9</sup> gaj su hawj dih naeh byenqbaenz dih puj laek ndowj!"

<sup>14</sup> Yuq ndaw rownz dij Sen, miz puj ta'mbud daj puj ka'ndiak maz dih Yezsuz naeh, Yezsuz zoq ya paenqdix ndae. <sup>15</sup> Sowh goanz gvanx puj mbud dij Sen naeh daj sowh lauxswz zau *Sw Dij Sen* naeh leztaen sowh saeh Yezsuz hoak, sowh saeh mboq sanz taen naeh, goj leztaen engliak yuq rownz dij Sen rongx: "Hoahsanxnah! Biangz goanz luglan laux hongz Daqvaeq naeh," paenqdix zoq jih taeuq. <sup>16</sup> Paenqdix daj Yezsuz hax: "Paenq engliak naeh hax gaeng mawz ruxnyinz vah?" Yezsuz hax: "Gux ruxnyinz lox. Ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hax:

"Zaeuj aj, mawz hawj engliak daj lug eng rux  
lownx biangz mawz,  
lownx naeh nyeuz daengzle.\*"

Gaemz kauq naeh, gaenqsu mboq sanz ndaej doag maj?" <sup>17</sup> Yaq Yezsuz zoq ni paenqdix, daeq ndaw chaenh og bae, bae longq Boahdaqnih ced haemh ux.

### **Yezsuz Mang Go Maex Maeg'vowh Ux**

<sup>18</sup> Nawlaeng, paenqdix dauh mwz Yezluqsaxlaengx, doanhloh Yezsuz dongxyaeg. <sup>19</sup> Dix leztaen haenz loh miz go maex maeg'vowh ux. Yezsuz zoq daeq bae naj, gaj gaeng goj cha mboq taen, miz gaj mbaw, dix zoq daj go maeg naeh hax: "Mawz toj mboq rux miz maeg daengznauq yah." Go maeg naeh zoq cenq choj. <sup>20</sup> Cohsaenz dix leztaen, sawz taeuq, hax: "Go maeg'vowh naeh

baenzaqrawz cenq choj mux?" <sup>21</sup> Yezsuz yaeng paenqdix: "Gux haxdoq su swhlit, nanghgaj gawz sinq dij Sen, mboq miz songzaw, mboq zangx hax gaj rux hoak sowh gaenq gux hoak bae doq go maeg naeh, daengz dix daj aen bo naeh hax: 'Ni inxnaeh, bae ndaw haij!' Gaj baenzaeh mboqyaq. <sup>22</sup> Gaenqsu daj dij Sen hax kauq, mboqgvax gaenqsu vanz gaeng, nanghgaj sinq dij Sen, dij Sen toj awj su mboqyaq."

### **Jinj Yezsuz Pinh Qenhliq Gaeng Hoak Sowh Saeh Naeh**

<sup>23</sup> Yezsuz ndonj mwz ndaw rownz dij Sen, gau dix zau daenh naeh, sowh goanz gvanx puj mbud dij Sen naeh, daj sowh puj saeq gvanx puj Yaeuhtaiq naeh daeq maz henz dix, cham dix: "Mawz pinh qenhliq gaeng hoak sowh saeh naeh mux? Zauh gawz aeu sowh qenhliq naeh hawj mawz?" <sup>24</sup> Yezsuz daj paenqdix hax: "Gux goj cham su gaemz ux, jixzawh su yaeng gux, gux zoq haxdoq su gux pinh qenhliq gaeng hoak sowh saeh naeh. <sup>25</sup> Su ruxndeq Yezhanq goanz saeh daenh hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh. Sowh gaenq zauh soiq dix hoak naeh zauh tw'zaw dij Sen hoak? Raj zauh tw'zaw dij goanz hoak? Yezhanqzawh puj zawxkauq dij Sen zaeh mbaeuq?" Paenqdix zoq dungzcham: "Jixzawh gaenqraeuz hax: 'Zauh tw'zaw dij Sen hoak,' dix toj rux hoakzaqnaeh hax raeuz mboqyaq: 'Haenx, gaenqsu baenzrawz naengz mboq sinq dix mah?' <sup>26</sup> Jixzawh gaenqraeuz hax: 'Sowh gaenq Yezhanq zauh soiq naeh zauh tw'zaw dij goanz hoak,' gaenqraeuz mbu

<sup>9</sup>21:13 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq ndaw *Sw Yixsaiqyaq* 56:7.

\*21:16 Lownx 8:3.

goanzlai rux dix gaenqraeuz, saeuh gaenqraeuz, unj goanzlai gawz goj sinq Yezhanq zawh puj zawxkauq dij Sen zaeh." <sup>27</sup> Yaq paenqdix zoq yaeng Yezsuz: "Gaenqpiu mboq ruxndeq." Yezsuz hax: "Haenx, gux goj mboq haxdoq su gux pinh qenhliq gaeng hoak sowh saeh naeh."

### **Aen Bixliq Doiq Lug zaiz Naeh**

<sup>28</sup> Yezsuz daeuq hax: "Gux laemh aen bixliq ux dwk su, lez su hoakzaqrawz hax. Miz goanz ux, dix miz doiq lug zaiz ux, dix daj goanz zaiz bih naeh hax: 'Lug aj, vaenznaeh mawz bae ndaw sown maegkaeu'it hoak gaengx.' <sup>29</sup> Goanz zaiz bih naeh yaeng: 'Gux mboq bae.' Gaj doaklaeng goanz zaiz bih naeh soangqzaw, zoq bae. <sup>30</sup> Dez paenqdix daeuq hoakzaqnaeh nemz goanz zaiz nongx naeh, goanz zaiz nongx naeh hax: 'Awh, gux bae.' Gaj doaklaeng goanz zaiz nongx naeh mboq bae. <sup>31</sup> Gaenqsu ciq nwh, doiq lug zaiz naeh, goanz rawz zux biak kauq dez dix mux?" Paenqdix hax: "Goanz zaiz bih naeh." Yezsuz hax: "Gux haxdoq su swahlit, puj caeu coiq daj puj kailandang naengz ndaej ndonj mwz Goh dij Sen daekgoanq su. <sup>32</sup> Baenzzaqrawz mah? Yezhanq maz dih su inxnaeh, lingz su daeq ka loh hoj naeh, gaenqsu mboq sinq dix, gaj puj caeu coiq daj puj kailandang sinq dix. Gaenqsu leztaen paenqdix sinq yaq, gaenqsu goj naengzgaj mboq soangqzaw, naengzgaj mboq sinq dix."

### **Zaeuj Sown Maegkaeu'it Daj Sowh Puj**

#### **Su Oax Maegkaeu'it Naeh**

<sup>33</sup> Yezsuz daeuq hax: "Gaenqsu daeuq biak aen bixliq mawq: Miz goanz ux, ndaem oax maegkaeu'it

ux, dix dingz daengz oax maegkaeu'it dix nauq, dix yuq ndaw sown kut luh ux, luh naeh zawh aeu nyanx maegkaeu'it hoak laeuj, yuq ndaw sown naeh goj daengj aen rownz ux aeu dawz sown. Yaq dix aeu oax sown naeh su hawj daenh, hoakri dix zoq bae goh ndai. <sup>34</sup> Taeng zwz baenz caeu, dix zoq yaix puj koj dix maz daj sowh puj su oax maegkaeu'it dix naeh aeu gaenq sownq dix hoj ndaej naeh. <sup>35</sup> Gaj sowh puj su oax maegkaeu'it dix naeh jenj puj koj dix, saeuh goanz ux ndaej chaej, kaj goanz ux tai, aeu tin saeuh goanz ux tai. <sup>36</sup> Dix daeuq nemz puj koj ndai dix maz, mbaed naeh dij goanz maz lai nyeuz mbaednduq. Gaj sowh puj su oax sown dix naeh goj zaemh hoakzaqnaeh doiq paenqdix. <sup>37</sup> Doaklaeng zaeuj oax sown maegkaeu'it naeh nemz lug zaiz dix mwz dih paenqdix naeh, ndaw zaw dix nwh: 'Paenqdix toj zaenzzungq lug zaiz gux mboqyaq.' <sup>38</sup> Gaj sowh puj su oax maegkaeu'it dix naeh leztaen lug zaiz dix yaq, zoq hoakzaqnaeh dungzlaemh: 'Mwznaj dez dix aeu oax sown naeh hawj dix. Jixzawh gaenqraeuz kaj dix, oax sown naeh zoq baenz oax raeuz.' <sup>39</sup> Yaq paenqdix zoq bae gaep dix, laeg dix bae baihnog oax sown, kaj dix. <sup>40</sup> Su ruxndeq zaeuj oax sown maegkaeu'it naeh maz zwzrawz, dix hoakzaqrawz dwk sowh puj su oax sown maegkaeu'it dix naeh vah?" <sup>41</sup> Paenqdix hax: "Dix toj ndaep paenq puj mbowq naeh, mboq hawj paenqdix yumq tai ngaihnggez, yaq aeu oax sown maegkaeu'it naeh su hawj sowh puj zwz hoj kae zoq kae naeh."

<sup>42</sup> Yezsuz hax: "Ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hoakzaqnaeh hax:

"Kvaix tin puj hoak zangh aeu viangh naeh,<sup>r</sup>  
 haeuz baenz tin'dinsaeu kvaix zungqyauq  
 nyeuz daengzle naeh.  
 Gaenqnaeh zawh Zaeuj hoak,  
 gaenqnaeh hawj raeuz sawz taeuq."<sup>s</sup>

Le gaemz naeh su mboq sanz ndaej doag maj?

<sup>43</sup> Baenzaqnaeh gux haxdoq su, Goh dij Sen zoah longx daeq zawj su bae, aeu hawj puj yowngh ndai sowh puj daj maexmaeg dungzlumj rux kwnj maeg naeh. <sup>44</sup> Gawz doak bae now boaj tin naeh, gawz toj nownzcumj mboqyaq. Boaj tin naeh doak bae ndang gawz, toj dip gawz nownzcumj mboqyaq."

<sup>45</sup> Sowh puj gvanx puj mbud dij Sen naeh daj puj Fahliqsaiq ruxnyinz le aen bixliq Yezsuz koanx naeh, ruxndeq dix zawh hax paenqdix. <sup>46</sup> Paenqdix zawx gaep Yezsuz, gaj paenqdix mbu goanzlai, unj, goanzlai hax Yezsuz zawh puj zawxkauq dij Sen.

### Aen Bixliq Raep Loz Qingj Qiang Naeh

**22** <sup>1</sup> Yezsuz daeuq aeu bixliq daj paenqdix hax, dix hax: <sup>2</sup> "Suq baihdawj inxnaeh zoq daj Goh Fax Sen dungzlumj: Miz laux hongz ux saeh lug zaiz hoakri hoak qiang raep loz. <sup>3</sup> Dix nemz paenq puj koj dix bae rongx sowh puj dix qingj zoah naeh maz hoak qiang, gaj paenqdix mboq venq maz. <sup>4</sup> Dix daeuq nemz paenq puj koj ux bae, dix daj puj koj dix hax: 'Gaenqsu bae haxdoq sowh puj qingj zoah naeh, zongz haeuz baiz ndae yaj, dij moaz daj sowh

dij moaz ix zowngx hoak nowx naeh haeuz kaj yaq, gaj yowngh gaj dox ndae yaj, maz hoak qiang ndeh.'

<sup>5</sup> Gaj sowh dij goanz dix qingj zoah naeh yumq daeq ni, mbangjgoanz bae tw naz, mbangjgoanz bae hoak gax, <sup>6</sup> mbangjgoanz jenj puj koj dix dup, qiz paenqdix, kaj paenqdix. <sup>7</sup> Laux hongz zoq rik, nemz bin bae ndaep paenq hoak mbowq naeh, aeu faez pyaeu aen chaenh paenqdix vaih nauq. <sup>8</sup> Yaq laux hongz daj puj koj dix hax: 'Zongz haeuz baiz ndae yaq, gaj sowh puj mbaednduq qingj zoah naeh mboq paeq maz jin. <sup>9</sup> Baenzaqnaeh gaenqsu bae baegloh, mex zoah gawz zoq qingj gawz maz hoak qiang.' <sup>10</sup> Puj koj zoq bae ka loh long, mex zoah gawz zoq rongx gawz maz, puj ndae puj ndoag goj rongx maz, haenz zongz zoq miz puj qiang naengh daem nauq.

<sup>11</sup> "Laux hongz ndonj maz lez puj qiang, leztaen miz goanz ux mboq nungh sowh sowj nungh hoak qiang naeh, <sup>12</sup> zoq daj dix hax: 'Dungzbownh, mawz maz inxnaeh baenzaqrawz mboq nungh sowh sowj nungh hoak qiang naeh mawj?' Goanz gaengnaeh gaemz yaeng mboq miz. <sup>13</sup> Yaq laux hongz zoq daj puj baihdawj dix hax: 'Puk daengz din daengz mungz dix, aeu dix viangh bae dihndaem bainhog naeh, yuq dih naeh dix toj haejgongz haejgongz, gaet faenz rongxqeu mboqyaq.'" Suq naeh zoq daj Goh Fax Sen dungzlumj. <sup>14</sup> Yaq Yezsuz hax: "Baenzaqnaeh, gux haxdoq su, puj rongx zoah lej miz lai, gaj puj lowg zoah mwz Goh Fax Sen lej miz ix."

<sup>r</sup>21:42 Gaemz naeh, tin zawh hax Yezsuz, puj hoak zangh zawh hax sowh goanz gvanx puj mbud dij Sen naeh, sowh lauxcwz zau *Sw Dij Sen* naeh daj sowh puj saeq gvanx dij goanz Yaeuhaiq naeh.

<sup>s</sup>21:42 Le gaemz naeh haeuz yuq ndaw Sw Lownx 118:22-23.

### Hoj Mboq Hoj Kae Coiq Hawj Kaixsax

<sup>15</sup> Puj Fahliqsaiq zoq bae dwkgangz, dungzlaemh hoakzaqrawz hawj Yeysuz haeggaj cholaeng kauq hoakri dix baenzsaeh. <sup>16</sup> Paenqdix zoq nemz cohsaenz paenqdix daj dij goanz baih laux hongz Cizlih naeh,<sup>t</sup> bae dih Yeysuz naeh cham Yeysuz: "Lauxswz, piu ruxndeq mawz zawh puj swh, dij Sen hoakrawz hax, mawz zoq hoakrawz koanx dwk daenh, mawz doiq gawz goj baenzndeuh, unj mawz mboq lez najta gawz. <sup>17</sup> Vanz mawz haxdoq piu, hawj mboq hawj kae coiq hawj laux hongz Kaixsax?"<sup>u</sup> <sup>18</sup> Yeysuz ruxndeq paenqdix zawh cham mboq, zoq daj paenqdix hax: "Paenq goanz baeg daj zaw mboq dungzlumj naeh aj, gaenqsu baenzaqrawz ciqzaw gux mux? <sup>19</sup> Aeu sowh jenzngaenz aeu kae coiq naeh mbaw ux hawj gux lez." Paenqdix zoq aeu mbaw downnah jenzngaenz ux hawj dix. <sup>20</sup> Yeysuz cham paenqdix: "Tuh naeh zawh gawz? Zawh minxzw hawz?" <sup>21</sup> Paenqdix yaeng: "Zawh Kaixsax." Yeysuz hax: "Zawh gaenq Kaixsax zoq hoj aeu hawj Kaixsax, zawh gaenq dij Sen zoq hoj aeu hawj dij Sen." <sup>22</sup> Paenqdix biak yaq, mboq naemz Yeysuz rux yaeng baenz naeh, zoq daeq ni dix.

### Dij Goanz Tai Yaq Daeuq

#### Zaeu Mboq Raep Goj Mboq Kai

<sup>23</sup> Vaenz gaengnaeh, miz paenq goanz baih Saxduzgaiz ux maz dih Yeysuz naeh, baih Saxduzgaiz<sup>v</sup> mboq sanz sinq dij goanz tai yaq rux daeuq zaeu. Paenqdix zoq cham Yeysuz: <sup>24</sup> "Lauxswz, yuq ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* Moahciz hoakzaqnaeh laiz: 'Jixzawh gawz tai yaq, low gaj mijmez dix, mboq miz lug, nongx zaiz goanz tai naeh zoq hoj raep bihnangz dix hoak mez, saeh goz dix suplaeng.'<sup>w</sup> <sup>25</sup> Koax daekgoanq, zawj piu miz rownz ux miz jiat bihnongx zaiz, lug zaiz to raep goanz mijmez ux, gaj zwz dix tai naeh, dix naengz mboq miz lug, mijmez dix zoq daeuq kai hawj nongx zaiz dix. <sup>26</sup> Goanz daih ngih, goanz daih sam, mwz taengdeg goanz daih jiat, gawz goj dungzlumj. <sup>27</sup> Doaklaeng goanz nyingz gaengnaeh goj tai. <sup>28</sup> Jiat goanz paenqdix gawz goj ndaej raep goanz nyingz naeh hoak mijmez. Haenx, vaenz dij Sen hawj dij goanz daeuq zaeu naeh, goanz nyingz naeh zawh hoak mijmez gawz mawj?" <sup>29</sup> Yeysuz hax: "Gaenqsu loang yah. Gaenqsu baenzaqrawz loang mah? Zawh gaenqsu mboq ruxndeq ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hoakrawz hax, mboq ruxndeq dij Sen riangz baenzaqrawz. <sup>30</sup> Dij goanz tai yaq daeuq zaeu, puj zaiz mboq raep, puj nyingz mboq kai, hoak zaq bin dij Sen ndaw fax naeh. <sup>31</sup> Hax taeng mbaed saeh

<sup>t</sup>22:16 Baih naeh venq biak fahlil Loahmax, saeh laux hongz Cizlih.

<sup>u</sup>22:17 Kaixsax zawh laux hongz Loahmax, dix gvanx lai goh naeh taeuq.

<sup>v</sup>22:23 *Baih Saxduzgaiz* zawh baih puj Yaeuhtaiq ux. Paenqdix mboq sinq miz bin'dijsen, miz minghkoan, dij goanz tai yaq rux daeuq zaeu.

<sup>w</sup>22:24 Gaemz kauq naeh haenz yuq ndaw *Sw Fahlil Daih Ngih* 25:5.



dij goanz tai yaq daeuq zaeu naeh, ndaw *Sw Dij Senmiz*, dij Sen ndaej daj su hoakzaqrawz hax, gaenqsu mboq sanz ndaej doag maj? <sup>32</sup>Dij Sen hax: ‘Gux zawh dij Sen Yaqboahlazhanq, dij Sen Yitsaeg, dij Sen Yaqgowh.’<sup>x</sup> Dij Sen mboq zawh dij Sen puj tai, dix zawh dij Sen puj zaeu. Haenx, jixzawh Yaqboahlazhanq, Yitsaeg, Yaqgowhmboq daeuq zaeu, dij Sen baenzaqrawz hoakzaqnaeh hax mawj?” <sup>33</sup>Goanzlai biak dix hoakzaqnaeh zau, menq zaemz menq sawz.

### Fahlih Dij Sen Gaemz Rawz Zungqyauq Nyeuz

<sup>34</sup>Puj Fahliqsaiq ruxnyinz Yezsuz hawj puj Saxduzgaiz gaemz yaeng mboq miz, paenqdix zoq maz zaemh yuq. <sup>35</sup>Paenqdix sowh lauxswz aeu *Sw Dij Sen* zau daenh naeh miz goanz ux maz ciqzaw Yezsuz, cham dix: <sup>36</sup>"Lauxswz, fahlih dij Sen gaemz rawz zungqyauq nyeuz ah?" <sup>37</sup>Yezsuz yaeng: "Mawz aeu daengz zaw, daengz mingh, daengz aen og, ngaiq dij Sen laux Zaeuj mawz naeh."<sup>y</sup> <sup>38</sup>Gaemz naeh zungqyauq nyeuz daengzle. <sup>39</sup>Yaq taeng gaemz naeh: ‘Nwh daenh daj nwh hoakri dungzlumj.’<sup>z</sup> <sup>40</sup>Daengzle sw fahlih daj sw puj zawxkauq dij Sen, zawh aeu song gaemz naeh hoak goak."

### Daqvaeq Rongx Jizduz Hoak Zaeuj

<sup>41</sup>Gau puj Fahliqsaiq zaemh yuq naeh, Yezsuz cham paenqdix: <sup>42</sup>"Gaenqsu zoahdowh Jizduz baenzaqrawz? Dix zawh luglan gawz?" Paenqdix yaeng: "Zawh luglan laux hongz Daqvaeq."<sup>43</sup> Yezsuz hax: "Haenx, Minghkoan dij Sen daeuj ndaw ndang Daqvaeq, Daqvaeq hoakri dix haeggaj rongx Jizduz hoak Zaeuj. <sup>44</sup>Gaemz dix rongx Jizduz hoak Zaeuj naeh yuq inxnaeh: ‘Dij Sen daj Zaeuj gux hax:

""Mawz naengh baih qensa gux,<sup>a</sup>

taj gux aeu sowh puj daj mawz hoak

dangqbaih naeh nyaengx bae dej din

mawz.""<sup>b</sup>

<sup>45</sup>Yaq Yezsuz cham paenqdix: "Taeng'hax Daqvaeq rongx Jizduz hoak Zaeuj, haenx, su ciq hax, Jizduz hoakrawz ej daeuq zawh luglan Daqvaeq?" <sup>46</sup>Mboq miz gawz rux yaeng dix. Daeq vaenz gaengnaeh mwz, mboq miz gawz ganz maz chamraix dix.

### Dij Goanz Fahliqsaiq Daj Sowh Lauxswz

#### Zau Sw Dij Sen Naeh Zoah Yah

**23** <sup>1</sup>Zwz naeh, Yezsuz daj goanzlai, daj cohsaenz dix hax: <sup>2</sup>"Sowh lauxswz zau

<sup>x</sup>22:32 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Ni Aizjih 3:6. Zwz Yezsuz hax gaemz kauq naeh, Yaqboahlazhanq, Yitsaeg, Yaqgowh haeuz tai ndaej jij tiang bi.

<sup>y</sup>22:37 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Fahlih Daih Ngih 6:4-5.

<sup>z</sup>22:39 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Liqvaeq 19:18, 34.

<sup>a</sup>22:44 "Naengh baih qensa gux" zawh hax: "hawj mawz najta dwx nyeuz daengzle."

<sup>b</sup>22:44 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Lownx 110:1.

*Sw Dij Sen* naeh daj puj Fahliqsaiq zawh jin sowh vanq kaeuj Moahciz naeh,<sup>c</sup> <sup>3</sup> baenzzaqnaeh paenqdix nemz su gaeng, gaenqsu goj baenz biak. Gaj laek zaep paenqdix hoak, unj paenqdix hax lej hax, gaj mboq hoak. <sup>4</sup> Paenqdix aeu taeb naek hawj daenh tw, gaj hoakri dit doakriangz rawz goj mboq saeh. <sup>5</sup> Paenqdix hoak gaeng goj zawh hoak hawj daenh lez, baenzzaq sowh koah aeu qiat najpyaeg daj aeu qiat qen'hozkoanq naeh hoak dwx nyeuz,<sup>d</sup> hoak sowh niangh aeu doj dinsowj naeh hoak riz nyeuz.\* <sup>6</sup> Paenqdix daj daenh zaemh jin byaeuzngaiz ngaiq naengh pyaegzongz, ngaiq yuq rownzndawcowg naengh aen sung nyeuz daengzle naeh. <sup>7</sup> Paenqdix ngaiq hawj daenh yuq hangzhw goakdwk paenqdix, rongx paenqdix hoak 'Lauxswz.' <sup>8</sup> Gaj cohsaenz gux aj, gaenqsu laek hawj daenh rongx su hoak 'Lauxswz,' unj, zux miz laux doag zawh lauxswz su, gaenqsu baenz bihnongx gangq naeuj. <sup>9</sup> Laek rongx dij goanz dihndin hoak 'Dez,' unj, zux miz laux doag zawh dez su, zoq zawh Dez ndaw fax. <sup>10</sup> Gaj laek hawj daenh rongx su hoak 'Swzfuz,' unj, zux miz laux doag zawh swzfuz su, zoq zawh Jizduz. <sup>11</sup> Gannaeh gaenqsu gawz hoak goanz dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh, mwznaj gawz zoq hoak lugriangz gaenqsu. <sup>12</sup> Gawz aeu hoakri hoak dwx, gawz toj

ndaej hoak ix mboqyaq; gawz aeu hoakri hoak ix, gawz toj ndaej hoak dwx mboqyaq.

<sup>13</sup> "Sowh lauxswz zau *Sw Dij Sen* naeh daj puj Fahliqsaiq aj, gaenqsu zawh sowh puj baeg daj zaw mboq dungzlumj naeh, gaenqsu zoah yah! Gaenqsu ngaemz du Goh Fax Sen dwk daenh, hoakri gaenqsu mboq ndonj mwz, daengz sowh puj zawx ndonj mwz naeh, gaenqsu goj mboq jinx paenqdix ndonj mwz. <sup>14 e15</sup> Sowh lauxswz zau *Sw Dij Sen* naeh daj puj Fahliqsaiq aj, gaenqsu zawh sowh puj baeg daj zaw mboq dungzlumj naeh, gaenqsu zoah yah! Gaenqsu cholaeng chownq goanz ux maz nowngz paiq su, gaenqsu daeq daengz dawj fax nauq, gaj dix nowngz paiq su yaq, biak gaenqsu zau yaq, dix naengz mbowq nyeuz su, naengz gajfa hoj bae dih dij Sen aeu hoak dih chaenxfah naeh!

<sup>16</sup> "Paenq ta'mbud su lingzloh daenh naeh aj, gaenqsu zoah yah! Gaenqsu hax: 'Gawz jix rownz dij Sen haxgoak daekgoanq, sowh gaenq dix hax naeh daengz mboq hoak goj mboq miz raeng; gaj gawz jix sowh jim ndaw rownz dij Sen naeh haxgoak daekgoanq, dix ndaej hax rawz dix zoq baenz hoak rawz.' <sup>17</sup> Paenq ta'mbud su naeh aj, paenq puj uaj su naeh aj, zawh jim zungqyauq nyeuz rux zawh aen rownz dij Sen hawj jim ndaw dix byenqbaenz

<sup>c</sup>23:2 Moahciz zawh dij goanz zwzndowj, zwz naeh dij Sen hawj dix aeu fahlih zau puj Yixsowhleh.

<sup>d</sup>23:5 Zwz naeh mbanj goanz ngaiq aeu sowh koah ix ux qiat najpyaeg daj qiat qen'hozkoanq, sowh koah naeh ndaw dix laiz kauq dij Sen, paenq puj Baih Fahliqsaiq hoak koah naeh dwx nyeuz zawh zawx hawj daenh haenh paenqdix, hax paenqdix biak kauq dij Sen taeuq.

<sup>e</sup>23:14 *Sw Dij Sen* mbanj bwnz miz gaemz naeh: "Sowh lauxswz zau *Sw Dij Sen* naeh daj puj Fahliqsaiq aj, gaenqsu zawh sowh puj baeg daj zaw mboq dungzlumj naeh, gaenqsu zoah yah! Gaenqsu jinto sowh yah po haeuz tai yaq naeh, goq loax loax paenqdix, hoak doi daj dij Sen hax kauq ndowj yaengh ndowj, baenzzaqnaeh gaenqsu toj zoah chaenxfah naek mboqyaq." Gaj sowh bwnz daekgoanq naeh mboq miz gaemz naeh.

\*23:5 Anq Yixsowhleh 15:37-41.

jim dij Sen naeh zungqyauq nyeuz mux? <sup>18</sup> Gaenqsu goj hax: ‘Gawz jix aen kuq tin aeu mbud dij Sen naeh haxgoak daekgoanq, sowh gaenq dix hax naeh daengz mboq hoak goj mboq miz raeng; gaj gawz jix sowh gaenq aeu mbud dij Sen yuq now aen kuq tin aeu mbud dij Sen naeh haxgoak daekgoanq, dix ndaej hax rawz dix zoq baenz hoak rawz.’ <sup>19</sup> Paenq ta'mbud su naeh aj, zawh sowh gaenq aeu mbud dij Sen naeh zungqyauq nyeuz rux zawh aen kuq hawj sowh gaenq aeu mbud dij Sen byenqbaenz gaenq dij Sen naeh zungqyauq nyeuz mux? <sup>20</sup> Baenzzaqnaeh, gawz jix aen kuq tin aeu mbud dij Sen naeh haxgoak daekgoanq, gawz zoq zawh jix aen kuq naeh daj jix daengzle sowh gaenq yuq now dix naeh haxgoak daekgoanq. <sup>21</sup> Gawz jix aen rownz dij Sen haxgoak daekgoanq, gawz zoq zawh jix aen rownz dij Sen daj jix dij Sen yuq ndaw dix ndowj naeh haxgoak daekgoanq. <sup>22</sup> Gawz jix fax haxgoak daekgoanq, zoq zawh jix aen daengq dij Sen naengh hoak hongz naeh daj jix dij Sen yuq now dix naengh naeh haxgoak daekgoanq.

<sup>23</sup> "Sowh lauxswz zau *Sw Dij Sen* naeh daj puj Fahliqsaiq aj, gaenqsu zawh sowh puj baeg daj zaw mboq dungzlumj naeh, gaenqsu zoah yah! Gaenqsu aeu pyaek'aeux, pyaekjizzongz, pyaekjiab, sip gong aeu gong ux hawj dij Sen, le gaenqnaeh goj baenz hoak zaeh lox, gaj fahlis sowh gaenq zungqyauq nyeuz naeh gaenqsu baenzzaqrawz mboq hoak! Baenzzaq tw'piang, zawchaej daenh, ndaej hax rawz zoq hoakrawz, le gaenqsu gaenqsu baenzzaqrawz mboq hoak mux? Gaenqsu naeh aj, le gaenqnaeh zungqyauq nyeuz, gaenqsu hoak zuxbaenz. <sup>24</sup> Paenq ta'mbud su lingzloh daenh naeh

aj, gaenqsu hoakzaqnaeh hoak, zoq daj dingz dij miangz ndae'ndowq, gaj ndwnj loahtoah daengz do baenzndeou.

<sup>25</sup> "Sowh lauxswz zau *Sw Dij Sen* naeh daj puj Fahliqsaiq aj, gaenqsu zawh sowh puj baeg daj zaw mboq dungzlumj naeh, gaenqsu zoah yah! Su langx gaj baihnog baedvanq sawrik, gaj ndaw dix daem gaj sowh gaenq su maeux ndaej naeh daj sowh gaenq su luanq hoak luanq bae ndaej naeh. <sup>26</sup> Puj Fahliqsaiq aj, paenq ta'mbud su naeh, gaenqsu baenz langx baedvanq baihindaw dix saw daekgoanq, hoakzaqnaeh hawj baihnog dix goj saw baenz.

<sup>27</sup> "Sowh lauxswz zau *Sw Dij Sen* naeh daj puj Fahliqsaiq aj, gaenqsu zawh sowh puj baeg daj zaw mboq dungzlumj naeh, gaenqsu zoah yah! Gaenqsu daj sowh mohbujreuh faenxkauchaeg naeh dungzlumj, baihnog lej lez yawz, gaj baihindaw zawh gaj nduk dij goanz, zawh gaj gaenq mboq saw. <sup>28</sup> Gaenqsu goj zawh venj naeh, lez naj gaenqsu lej lumj sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, gaj baeg su daj zaw su mboq dungzlumj, ndaw zaw su mizgaj gaenq mbowq.

<sup>29</sup> "Sowh lauxswz zau *Sw Dij Sen* naeh daj puj Fahliqsaiq aj, gaenqsu zawh sowh puj baeg daj zaw mboq dungzlumj naeh, gaenqsu zoah yah! Gaenqsu hoak mohbujreuh puj zawxkauq dij Sen, zang mohbujreuh sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, <sup>30</sup> gaenqsu hax: ‘Jixzawh gaenqpiu zawh zoh puj jeq rownz piu naeh, gaenqpiu toj mboq rux daj paenqdix zaemh kaj puj zawxkauq dij Sen mbyoh.’ <sup>31</sup> Hoakzaqnaeh zoq zawh hax gaenqsu yinq zawh puj jeq rownz su kaj puj zawxkauq dij Sen, yinq gaenqsu zawh luglan paenqdix. <sup>32</sup> Gaenqsu hoak

ndeh! Gaenqsu saed puj jeq rownz su hoak mbowq tumj to ndeh! <sup>33</sup> Paenq nguz su naeh, paenq luglan dij nguz miz duh su naeh, gaenqsu faeklah rux gowx gvaq, mboq zoah aeu viangh bae dih dij Sen aeu hoak dih chaenxfah naeh maj? <sup>34</sup> Baenzaqnaeh gux nemz puj zawxkauq gux, yaq sowh puj miz aen gvai naeh, lauxswz, bae dih su naeh, mbangj goanz rux zoah gaenqsu aeu kaj, mbangjgoanz rux zoah gaenqsu aeu dengdinz doag mwz maexngamzchaz, mbangj goanz rux zoah gaenqsu yuq rownzndawcowq aeu zowg faed, zoah gaenqsu daeq aen chaenh naeh daem bae aen chaenh naeh. <sup>35</sup> Hoakzaqnaeh, daeq zwz Yaqboah goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh,<sup>f</sup> daeq zwz goanz naeh zoah kaj maz, taengdeg Saxzazliqyaq goanz lug zaiz Bazlazzaz naeh goanz gaenqsu yuq jinghzang dih aen zongz mbud dij Sen daj rownz dij Sen naeh kaj naeh, nanghgaj zawh kaj sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, gaenqloang naeh, lowd paenqdix, zawh gaenqsu tw. <sup>36</sup> Gux haxdoq su swhlit, daengzle sowh gaenqloang naeh, zoh dij goanz naeh tw."

### Saeh Yezluqsaxlaengx Sezndai

<sup>37</sup> Yezsuzdaeuq hax: "Yezluqsaxlaengx aj, Yezluqsaxlaengx aj, mawz kaj puj zawxkauq dij Sen, daeuq aeu tin saeuh sowh puj dij Sen nemz daeuj dih mawz naeh tai! Gux lai mbaed taeuq daz rongx lug mawz maz zaemh yuq, daj dij gaeq meh rongx lug dix maz dawj bik dix dungzlumj, gaj su mboq venq. <sup>38</sup> Lez maj, rownz su toj zoah jizzaz

byenqbaenz dihmowz mboqyaq. <sup>39</sup> Gux haxdoq su, daeq vaenznaeh mwz, su mboq rux ndaejtaen gux, taengdeg su hax: 'Ngwz dij Sen gumx goanz dij Sen nemz daeuj naeh!'<sup>g</sup> Su zux ndaej taen."

### Rownz Dij Sen Rux Zoah Lid

**24** <sup>1</sup> Yezsuz daeq rownz dij Sen og daeuj, gau dix daeq ni naeh, cohsaenz dix daeq maz baihnaj dix, jix le aen rownz rownz dij Sen naeh hawj dix lez. <sup>2</sup> Dix daj cohsaenz dix hax: "Le aen rownz naeh gaenqsu leztaen wzmax? Gux haxdoq su swhlit, mwznaj inxnaeh mboq miz saek kvaix tin yuq now kvaix ndai, gaj kvaix gaj zoah lid nauq."

### Zoh Gaeuq Zaekgaj Mowd

#### Zwzrawz, Dihndin Rux Miz Nanq

<sup>3</sup> Yezsuz yuq bo maeghit naengh, gau mizgaj cohsaenz dix daj dix haeggaj yuq naeh, cohsaenz dix cham dix: "Vanz mawz haxdoq piu, zwzrawz miz sowh saeh gaundiq mawz hax naeh? Mawz zaekgaj maz gvax daengzle zwzrawz, zoh gaeuq naeh zaekgaj mowd zwzrawz, log gaeng hawj gaenqpiu ruxndeq?" <sup>4</sup> Yezsuz yaeng: "Gaenqsu yauq caqsiq hem, laek hawj daenh yai zoah. <sup>5</sup> Mwznaj rux miz goanz lai taeuq daeuj yai daenh hax hoakri zawh Jizduz, yai daenh ndaej lai taeuq. <sup>6</sup> Gaenqsu ruxnyinz baih rawz daj baih rawz dungzsaeh gojndae, ruxnyinz daenh hax baih rawz daj baih rawz dungzsaeh gojndae, su goj laek mbu, sowh naeh cauz mboq rux ndaej, gaj naengz mboq zawh vaenz

<sup>f</sup>23:35 Yaqboah zawh lug zaiz Yaqdangz daj Caqvaz. Goaz dix kaj dix tai. Sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh dix zawh goanz nduq zoah kaj. Lez Sw Zwz nduq 4:8.

<sup>g</sup>23:39 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq Sw Lownx 118:26.

mowd naeh. <sup>7</sup> Baih lej mwz saeuh baih, goh lej mwz saeuh goh, dih jenjaeg miz lai, dih diqzaenq miz lai. <sup>8</sup> Sowh naeh daj puj nyingz taeng zwz ced dongx zux hem chaej naeh dungzlumj. <sup>9</sup> Taeng zwz naeh, gaenqsu zoah daenh goangz mwz vazkuz, goangz mwz kaj. Gaenqsu cho zwh gux, dij goanz puj gaeng goj rux hwnq su. <sup>10</sup> Taeng zwz naeh, rux miz goanz lai taeuq nowngz gux gah, goanz lej haiq goanz, goanz lej hwnq goanz. <sup>11</sup> Goj miz puj zawxkauq dij Sen goanz zaj gaenqnaeh lai taeuq, paenqdix yai goanz lai taeuq. <sup>12</sup> Cholaeng gaenq mbowq gaj laeng gaj miz lai, miz goanz lai taeuq rux gaj laeng gaj mboq nwh daenh. <sup>13</sup> Gaj sowh puj gaemx taeng mowd naeh, toj ndaej jeuq mboqyaq. <sup>14</sup> Kauqfaengz Goh Fax Sen leuz bae daengz dawj fax nauq, hawj puj gaeng goj ndaej biak kauqfaengz dij Sen, zux taeng zwz zoh gaeuq mowd naeh."

### Ndauj Miz Nanq Dwz Naeh

<sup>15–16</sup> Yezsuz daeuq hax: "Gaenqsu ruxndeq Danqyixlix haeuz ndaej hax yaq, mwznaj rux miz gaenq ndoagndaeg, gaenq hawj daengzle lown naeh in yuq dih dij Sen. Gaenqsu leztaen zwzrawz, gawz yuq mbanj Yaeuhdaq gawz zoq lenh gowx mwz ndaw bo." Gawz doag inxnaeh zoq caqsiq nwh le gaemz naeh zawh hax gaeng. <sup>17</sup> Dix daeuq hax: "Puj yuq haenz rownz zoq laek dauh mwz rownz, laek ndonj mwz ndaw rownz aeu gaeng. <sup>h18</sup> Puj yuq ndaw naz goj laek dauh mwz aeu ndangnungh. <sup>19</sup> Ndauj gaengnaeh, puj nyingz sowh puj bazlug naeh daj sowh puj lug eng naengz jin zuj naeh zoq

nanh yah! <sup>20–21</sup> Ndauj gaengnaeh toj rux miz saeh dwx, miz nanq dwx, daeq dij Sen chauq fax daj dihndin maz taeng gannaeh mboq sanz miz saek mbaed baenzzaqnaeh, mwznaj goj mboq rux miz saek mbaed baenzzaqnaeh. Baenzzaqnaeh, gaenqsu vanz dij Sen, hawj gaenqsu lenh gowx zwzrawz, laek yuq zoah zwzgoangj, goj laek yuq zoah Vaenz Cednoi. <sup>22</sup> Jixzawh dij Sen mboq hawj ndauj miz nanq dwx naeh cauz ixux, zoq mboq miz gawz naengz low. Gaj dij Sen cho sowh dij goanz dix lowg naeh, dix rux hawj ndauj gaengnaeh cauz ixux. <sup>23</sup> Taeng zwz naeh, jixzawh miz dij goanz daj su hax: 'Su lez, Jizduz yuq inxnaeh!' Raj daj su hax: 'Su lez, Jizduz yuq dih naeh!' Gaenqsu laek sinq! <sup>24</sup> Mwznaj rux miz Jizduz zaj, goj rux miz puj zawxkauq dij Sen goanz zaj gaenqnaeh. Paenqdix hoak sowh saeh mboq sanz taen naeh, hoak gaj gaenq dwx, hoak sowh saeh naeh hawj daenh sinq hoakri zawh Jizduz. Jixzawh paenqdix rux, daengz sowh dij goanz dij Sen lowg hoak dij goanz dix naeh paenqdix naengz yai. <sup>25</sup> Su lez, gux haeuz yowngh rawz goj haxdoq su daekgoanq. <sup>26</sup> Gux daeuq daj su hax mbaedmawq, jixzawh miz dij goanz daj su hax: 'Su lez, Jizduz yuq ndaw doanghmowz.' Gaenqsu laek og bae. Raj miz dij goanz daj su hax: 'Su lez, Jizduz yuq ndaw ruk.' Gaenqsu goj laek sinq. <sup>27</sup> Unj Lug Dij Goanz daeuq daeuj zwzrawz zoq baenzzaq faxmyaeb naeh, myaeb baih tang'vaenz og naeh bae daeux diak baih tang'vaenz doak naeh, hawj daengz dawj fax rungh nauq. <sup>28</sup> Do tai yuq rawz, dij a zoq yuq rawz tomj."<sup>i</sup>

<sup>h24:17</sup> Inxnaeh mbaednduq zawh hax: *Puj yuq nyiangzrownz zoq laek dauh daeuj ndaw rownz aeu gaeng.*

<sup>i24:28</sup> Inxnaeh ndaw sw kauq Haeg zawh hax: *Do tai yuq rawz, yingz zoq yuq rawz tomj.*

### Lug Dij Goanz Toj Daeuq Daeuj Mboqyaq

<sup>29</sup> Yezsuz daeuq hax: "Ndauj miz nanq dwx naeh daeh gvaq zwzrawz, tang'vaenz zoq byenq ndaem, aen hai goj mboq rungh. Ndaundiq doak daeq ndaw fax daeuj, sowh yuq ndaw fax naeh fenz nauq. <sup>30</sup> Taeng zwz naeh, sowh gaenq hax Lug Dij Goanz zaekgaj daeuj naeh yuq ndaw fax log, dihndin puj gaeng goj mbu haej mbu haej. Goj leztaen Lug Dij Goanz miz doakriangz lai, miz najta taeuq, kviq pajfax loangz daeuj. <sup>31</sup> Miz hiang laez chung ndae ndae zwzrawz, dix nemz bin dix daeuj, hawj sowh dij goanz dix lowg naeh, goanz yuq rawz goj rongx maz zaemh yuq. <sup>32</sup> Aeu maex maeg'vowh maz hax, gaenqsu leztaen ngah dix sowd nyit zwzrawz, gaenqsu zoq ruxndeq gvaq zwzgoangj zaekgaj taeng zwz'unq yah, su hoj ruxndeq sowh dauqlix naeh. <sup>33</sup> Baenzaqaeh, mwznaj gaenqsu leztaen sowh nanq dwx log hawj su taen naeh baenzaeh zwzrawz, gaenqsu yauq ruxndeq, Lug Dij Goanz liq mboq gvae, daeuj taeng baegdu yah. <sup>34</sup> Gux haxdoq su swhlit, zoh naeh naengz mboq gvaq, gaj yowngh gaj rux baenzaeh mboqyaq. <sup>35</sup> Fax daj dihndin rux mboq miz, gaj kauq gux miz daengz nauq.

### Jinh Ixux

<sup>36</sup> "Gaj gux daeuq daeuj vaenz rawz, gau rawz, mboq miz gawz ruxndeq, bin dij Sen ndaw fax goj mboq ruxndeq, daengz gux zawh Lug, gux goj mboq ruxndeq, mizgaj Dez ndaw fax ruxndeq. <sup>37</sup> Jeh

Noahyaq naeh baenzaqrawz, jeh Lug Dij Goanz daeuq daeuj naeh goj zaemh baenzaqrawz. <sup>38</sup> Jeh Noahyaq naeh, ndauj naemxnongz dwx naengz mboq daeuj naeh, dij goanz daj zwzndai dungz lumj, jin niz jin, ndut niz ndut, kai lug nyingz niz kai lug nyingz, raep niz raep, taeng vaenz Noahyaq ndonj mwz ndaw lowz naeh, <sup>39</sup> paenqdix naengzgaj nwh mboq taeng, naemxnongz dwx zoq daeuj, tumj daengzle tai nauq. <sup>j\*</sup> Lug Dij Goanz daeuq daeuj zwzrawz goj zawh baenzaqaeh, mboq miz gawz ruxndeq zwzrawz daeuj. <sup>40</sup> Taeng zwz naeh, song goanz zaemh yuq ndaw naz hoak gaengx, goanz ux rux ndaej raep mwz, goanz ux rux zoah jizzaz yuq. <sup>41</sup> Song goanz puj nyingz zaemh huxkaeuj, goanz ux rux ndaej raep mwz, goanz ux rux zoah jizzaz yuq. <sup>42</sup> Baenzaqaeh gaenqsu yauq caqsiq hem, jinh ixux, gaenqsu mboq ruxndeq zaeuj su vaenz rawz daeuj. <sup>43</sup> Gaenqsu ruxndeq, jixzawh zaeujrownz ruxndeq puj laek zang'hwnz gau rawz maz, dix toj caqsiq hem, gaugau jinh mboqyaq, mboq hawj puj laek ndonj maz ndaw rownz. <sup>44</sup> Baenzaqaeh gaenqsu goj baenz dox ndae'ndowq taj. Baenzaqrawz mah? Sowh zwz gaenqsu nwh mboq taeng naeh, Lug Dij Goanz zoq daeuj."

### Goanz Rawz Zux Zawh Goanz Hoaksah

#### Lingj, Yaq Mboq Rux Mbyaep Naeh

<sup>45</sup> Yezsuz daeuq hax: "Gaenqsu yauq hoakzaq goanz puj koj ndae ux naeh. Dix zawdoag kvej hawj zaeuj dix, hoak saeh lingj taeuq, zaeuj dix aeu

<sup>j</sup>24:39 Zwzpujjeq miz goanz ndae ux rongx hoak Noahyaq. Dij Sen yaix dix hoak aen lowz dwx ux, dix zoq biak kauq dij Sen hoak aen lowz dwx ux. Doaklaeng dix daj dij goanz ndaw rownz dix zoq mboq zoah naemxnongz tumj. Lez Sw Zwz nduq 6.

\*24:39 Zwz Nduq 6.

daengzle puj koj ndaw rownz hawj dix gvanx, hawj dix taeng zwz zoq baen gaenqjin hawj puj koj ndai. <sup>46</sup>Zaeuj dix dauh daeuj zwzrawz, leztaen dix hoak sowh gaenq hoakri hoj hoak naeh, zaeuj dix toj doiq dix ndae mboqyaq. <sup>47</sup>Gux haxdoq su swhlit, zaeuj dix toj aeu daengzle hawj dix gvanx nauq. <sup>48</sup>Gaj gaenqsu laek hoakzaq goanz puj koj mbowq naeh. Ndaw zaw dix nwh: ‘Zaeuj gux mboq rux dauh daeuj kvaiq baenznaeh,’ <sup>49</sup>yaq dix zoq dup puj koj ndai, yaq daj sowh puj jin laeujmiz naeh zaemh jin zaemh ndut. <sup>50</sup>Gaj gux haxdoq su, sowh vaenz dix nwh mboq taeng naeh, sowh gau dix mboq ruxndeq naeh, zaeuj dix zoq dauh daeuj, <sup>51</sup>zaeuj dix zoq saep dix hoak jijgaj lit, hawj dix daj sowh puj baeg daj zaw mboq dungzlumj naeh zaemh yuq. Yuq dih gaengnaeh, dix toj haej gongz haej gongz, gaet faenz rongxqeu mboqyaq.”

### Aen Bixliq Sip Goanz Saureauh Naeh

**25** <sup>1</sup>Yezsuz daeuq hax: "Taeng zwz naeh, suq baihdawj inxnaeh daj Goh Fax Sen dungzlumj: Miz sip goanz saureauh tw daeng zunxbiq bae raep goanz aeu mez naeh. <sup>2</sup>Paenqdix miz haj goanz roag, haj goanz lingj. <sup>3</sup>Gau paenqdix dox naeh, le goanz roag naeh tw daeng, gaj mboq laep yuz fowh. <sup>4</sup>Le goanz lingj naeh tw daeng, goj laep yuz nyaengx ndaw pinh fowh. <sup>5</sup>Goanz aeu mez naeh ndaek taeuq naengzgaj maz mboq taeng baih paenqdix, paenqdix zoq saeknguk saekngaenh, noanzlaep eh. <sup>6</sup>Byonghhwnz maz, miz dij goanz rongx: ‘Goanz aeu mez naeh maz daenj naeh yah,

gaenqsu og daeuj raep dix.’ <sup>7</sup>Sip goanz saureauh naeh zoih aen daeng paenqdix rungh. <sup>8</sup>Le goanz roag naeh daj le goanz lingj naeh hax: ‘Aen daeng gaenqpiu zaekgaj ndaep eh, vanz gaenqsu aeu yuz baen hawj piu ixux.’ <sup>9</sup>Le goanz lingj naeh yaeng: ‘Mbu mboq doh daengz gaenqsu daengz gaenqpiu, gangzmaz gaenqsu haeggaj bae dih kai yuz naeh swx.’ <sup>10–11</sup>Gau paenqdix bae swx yuz naeh, goanz aeu mez naeh maz taeng. Le ndiq dox ndae naeh zoq daj dix zaemh mwz dih hoak qiang naeh naengh zongz. Yaq le ndiq gaengnaeh goj maz taeng, gaj baegdu haeuz ngaemz yaq, paenqdix rongx: ‘Zaeuj aj, Zaeuj aj, aj du hawj piu mbaed'ux.’ <sup>12</sup>Gaj goanz aeu mez naeh yaeng: ‘Gux haxdoq su swhlit, gux mboq ruxnaj su.’” <sup>13</sup>Yaq Yezsuz daeuq daj cohsaenz dix hax: "Gaenqsu mboq ruxndeq gux daeuq daeuj zawh vaenz rawz, zwzrawz. Baenzaqnaeh gux daeuq daj su hax mbaedmawq, gaenqsu yauq caqsiq hem, jinh ixux.

### Sam Goanz Puj koj Gaengnaeh

<sup>14</sup>"Suq baihdawj inxnaeh daj Goh Fax Sen dungzlumj, miz goanz ux daz ognog gvae, dix rongx puj koj dix maz, aeu ngaenzjenz dix hawj paenqdix gvanx. <sup>15</sup>Dix lez goanzrawz rux hoak gajrawz dix zoq aeu ngaenz hawj gajrawz, goanz ux aeu hawj haj *tazleanhdowh*,<sup>k</sup> goanz ux aeu hawj song *tazleanhdowh*, goanz ux aeu hawj *tazleanhdowh* ux, yaq dix zoq ognog gvae. <sup>16</sup>Goanz lingz haj *tazleanhdowh* naeh cenq aeu bae hoak gax, doaklaeng ndaej lih haj *tazleanhdowh*.

<sup>k</sup>25:15 *Tazleanhdowh* ux lai baenzaq zwz naeh puj hoak gaengx choak tiang vaenz vaenzriangz, zoq zawh hoak gaengx teq sipchoak bi ux naeh.

<sup>17</sup> Goanz lingz song *tazleanhdowh* naeh doaklaeng goj ndaej lih song *tazleanhdowh*. <sup>18</sup> Gaj goanz lingz *tazleanhdowh* ux naeh bae mbut luh ux, aeu ngaenz zaeuj dix haem nyaengx. <sup>19</sup> Gvaq ndowj ndowj yaq, zaeuj le goanz puj koj gaengnaeh dauh maz, zoq daj paenqdix soanqzangq. <sup>20</sup> Goanz lingz haj *tazleanhdowh* naeh tw daengz haj *tazleanhdowh* ndaej lih naeh maz, hax: ‘Zaeuj aj, mawz aeu hawj gux haj *tazleanhdowh*, mawz lez, gux daeuq ndaej lih haj *tazleanhdowh*.’ <sup>21</sup> Zaeuj dix hax: ‘Mawz hoak ndaej ndae, mawz zawh puj koj ndae, zawh sowh puj koj zawdoag hoaksaeh naeh. Daengz saeh ix mawz naengz aeu zawdoag hoak, gux aeu lai yowngh hawj mawz gvanx. Mawz ndonj maz daj zaeuj mawz zaemh faengz ndeh!’ <sup>22</sup> Goanz lingz song *tazleanhdowh* naeh goj maz, hax: ‘Zaeuj aj, mawz aeu hawj gux song *tazleanhdowh*, mawz lez, gux ndaej lih song *tazleanhdowh*.’ <sup>23</sup> Zaeuj dix hax: ‘Mawz hoak ndaej ndae, mawz zawh puj koj ndae, zawh sowh puj koj zawdoag hoaksaeh naeh. Daengz saeh ix mawz naengz zawdoag hoak, gux aeu lai yowngh hawj mawz gvanx. Mawz ndonj maz daj zaeuj mawz zaemh faengz ndeh!’ <sup>24</sup> Goanz lingz *tazleanhdowh* ux naeh goj maz, hax: ‘Zaeuj aj, gux ruxndeq mawz gvanx jinx taeuq, dih mboq ndaem goj bae hoan, dih mboq sauq goj bae caeu. <sup>25</sup> Baenzzaqnaeh gux mbu mawz taeuq, gux aeu ngaenz mawz bae haem nyaengx, mawz lez, ngaenz mawz yuq inxnaeh.’ <sup>26</sup> Zaeuj dix daj dix hax: ‘Mawz zawh puj koj ndoag, zawh puj koj zanx. Mawz hax gux mboq ndaem goj bae hoan, mboq sauq goj bae caeu. <sup>27</sup> Haenx, mawz baenzzaqrawz mboq aeu ngaenz gux bae nyaengx ndaw yinhhangh, taj gux

dauh maz zwzrawz, aeu daengz goak daengz gaengq lih maz mawj?’ <sup>28</sup> Zaeuj daj puj koj ndai hax: ‘Aeu *tazleanhdowh* ngaenz dix naeh hawj goanz miz sip *tazleanhdowh* naeh. <sup>29</sup> Baenzzaqrawz hoakzaqnaeh mah? Gawz miz zoq hawj gawz, hawj dix miz gaj luq low; gawz mboq miz, daengz gaengq mbaednduq dix miz naeh goj aeu ni. <sup>30</sup> Aeu goanz puj koj roagjeq naeh viangh bae dihndaem baihnog naeh, yuq dih naeh dix toj haej gongz haej gongz, gaet faenz rongxqeu mboqyaq.’”

### Lug Dij Goanz Saenxpanq Daengzle

<sup>31</sup> Yezsuz daeuq hax: "Lug Dij Goanz miz najta hoakri daj paenq bin dij Sen zaemh loangzdaeuq zwzrawz, dix naengh aen daengq hoak hongz, aen daengq miz najta naeh gvanx daengzle. <sup>32</sup> Dij goanz puj gaeng goj maz doqnaj dix zaemh yuq. Dix aeu paenqdix jeg hoak song boangx, daj puj dawzmbej jeg dij mbejpaij daj dij mbejbo hoak song boangx dungzlumj. <sup>33</sup> Lug Dij Goanz aeu dij mbejpaij nyaengx baih qensa dix, aeu dij mbejbo nyaengx baih qensaix dix. <sup>34</sup> Yaq dix zoq daj paenq yuq baih qensa dix naeh hax: ‘Paenq goanz Dez gux gumx naeh aj, Dez gux aeu aen Goh dix doxnyaengx naeh hawj su eh. Aen goh naeh zawh zwz chauq pumhfax daj dihndin naeh haeuz zaemh chauq nyaengx. <sup>35</sup> Baenzzaqrawz hoakzaqnaeh hax mah? Zwz gaenqgux dongxyaeg naeh, gaenqsu aeu hawj gux jin. Zwz gaenqgux yaegnaemx naeh, gaenqsu aeu naemx hawj gux ndut. Zwz gaenqgux daeq loh gvae, gvaq zoah dih su naeh, gaenqsu zowz gux mwz ced. <sup>36</sup> Zwz gaenqgux mboq miz gaenqnungh nungh naeh, gaenqsu aeu ndangnungh hawj gux



nungh. Zwz gaenqgux baenzchaej naeh, gaenqsu zauzhuz gux. Zwz gaenqgux yuq ndaw lauz naeh, gaenqsu maz lez gux.’<sup>37</sup> Sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh yaeng: ‘Zaeuj aj, gaenqpiu mboq sanz leztaen mawz dongxyaeg ej aeu gaenqjin hawj mawz jin neh, mboq sanz leztaen mawz yaegnaemx ej aeu naemx hawj mawz ndut neh,<sup>38</sup> mboq sanz leztaen mawz daeq loh gvae, gvaq zoah dih piu, ej zowz mawz maz ced neh. Gaenqpiu mboq sanz leztaen mawz mboq miz ndangnungh nungh, ej aeu ndangnungh hawj mawz nungh neh,<sup>39</sup> mboq sanz leztaen mawz baenzchaej raj yuq ndaw lauz kaeng ej ndaej mwz lez mawz neh.’<sup>40</sup> Dix yaeng: ‘Gux haxdoq su zaehzaeh, gaenqsu hoakzaqnaeh saeh paenq bihnongx nowngz gux naeh, daengz zawh saeh sowh bihnongx goanz mboq miz najta saek’i naeh, goj zawh saeh gux.’

<sup>41</sup> "Dix daj paenq yuq baih qensaix dix naeh hax: ‘Paenq goanz Dez gux fah naeh, gaenqsu ni gux bae ndeh! Bae dih faej maej mboq rux ndaep, dih hoak nyaengx taj aeu chaenxfah do gvanx dij pi daj bin dix naeh.’<sup>42</sup> Baenzzaqrawz hoakzaqnaeh hax mah? Zwz gux dongxyaeg naeh, gaenqsu mboq aeu gaenqjin hawj gux jin. Zwz gux yaegnaemx naeh, gaenqsu mboq aeu naemx hawj gux ndut.<sup>43</sup> Zwz gux daeq loh gvae, gvaq zoah dih su naeh, gaenqsu mboq zowz gux mwz ced. Zwz gux ndangndiang naeh, gaenqsu mboq aeu ndangnungh hawj gux nungh. Zwz gux baenzchaej naeh, zwz gux yuq ndaw lauz naeh, gaenqsu mboq maz zauzhuz gux.’<sup>44</sup> Paenqdix goj

yaeng: ‘Zaeuj aj, gaenqpiu mboq sanz leztaen mawz dongxyaeg, mboq sanz leztaen mawz yaegnaemx, raj daeq loh gvae gvaq zoah dih piu, raj mboq miz ndangnungh nungh, raj baenzchaej, raj yuq ndaw lauz, yaq goj mboq saeh mawz wzmah?’<sup>45</sup> Dix yaeng: ‘Gux haxdoq su zaehzaeh, gaenqsu mboq sanz ndaej saeh paenq bihnongx nowngz gux naeh saek goanz, mboqgvax sowh bihnongx miz najta naeh rux sowh bihnongx mboq miz najta saek’i naeh, gaenqsu goj mboq sanz saeh saek goanz, gaenqsu zoq zawh mboq sanz ndaej saeh gux.’<sup>46</sup> Paenqdix zoah bae dih chaenxfah daengznauq naeh, gaj sowh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh ndaej bae dih zaeu daengznauq naeh."

### Dungzlaemh Hoakzaqrawz Kaj Yezsuz

**26**<sup>1</sup> Yezsuz hax suq kauq naeh gah yaq, zoq daj cohsaenz dix hax: <sup>2</sup> "Gaenqsu ruxndeq, naengz miz song vaenz tem, zoq taeng Jeng Gvaq naeh.<sup>1</sup> Gux haxdoq su, gux Lug Dij Goanz rux zoah aeu hawj daenh, daenh rux aeu dengdinz dog gux mwz now maexngamzchaz, hawj gux tai."

<sup>3</sup> Zwz naeh, sowh goanz gvanx puj mbud dij Sen naeh daj sowh puj saeq gvanx puj Yaeuhtaiq naeh yuq gumhhongh rownz Gaizyaqfah goanz puj mbud dij Sen saeq dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh. <sup>4</sup> Paenqdix dwkgangz daz hoakgoix jenj Yezsuz, kaj dix tai. <sup>5</sup> Gaj paenqdix hax: "Le vaenz jin'jeng naeh hoak mboq baenz, yaj daengzle luanq mbukmbuk."

---

<sup>1</sup>26:2 *Jeng Gvaq*zawh puj Yaeuhtaiq bi ux jin gonghhw ux hoak gaenq nyen zwzpujjeq dij Sen zowz paenqdix ni ndaw Aizjih. Gaj laux hongz Aizjih mboq hawj paenqdix ni, dij Sen nemz bin dix ux daeuj kaj lug zaiz to sowh dij goanz yuq ndaw Aizjih naeh. Gaj jixzawh baegdu rownz gawz miz lowd dij mbej ix, bin dij Sen zoq gvaq bae, mboq mwz ndaw rownz, kaj lug zaiz to. Hoakzaqnaeh zoq rongx hoak "*Jeng Gvaq*."

## Miz Goanz Nyingz Ux Aeu Gaeng

### Hom Zoaj Mwz To Yezsuz

<sup>6</sup> Zwz Yezsuz yuq longq Boahdaqnih, yuq rownz Cizmaenh, goanz mbaednduq baenznux naeh, <sup>7</sup> miz goanz nyingz ux gaem aen pinh ux aeu viq hoak naeh maz, aen pinh naeh laep sowh ux biangz taeuq, hom taeuq. Gau Yezsuz naengh zongz naeh, goanz nyingz naeh aeu pinh gaeng hom dix zoaj mwz to Yezsuz. <sup>8</sup> Cohsaenz Yezsuz leztaen, zoq jih taeuq, hax: "Dix hoakzaqnaeh hoak sezndai gvaq loh! <sup>9</sup> Pinh gaeng hom naeh jixzawh aeu kai, kai ndaej jenz lai taeuq, saeh ndaej puj luk." <sup>10</sup> Yezsuz ruxndeq, zoq hax: "Baenzaqrawz hawj goanz nyingz naeh hoakraix mux? Dix saeh gux hoak diauq ux ndae taeuq. <sup>11</sup> Bae'naj, gaenqsu lej mboq ndaej daj gux zaemh yuq, gaj gaenqsu saeh puj baenzluk lej naengz miz jizhoiq lai. <sup>12</sup> Dix aeu pinh gaeng hom naeh zoaj ndang gux, dix haeuz hoak sowh gaeng aeu gux moak zwzrawz baenz hoak naeh.<sup>m</sup> <sup>13</sup> Gux haxdoq su swlhli, kauqfaengz dij Sen leuz mwz taeng rawz, diauq dix saeh gux hoak naeh toj leuz mwz taeng rawz, hoakzaqnaeh nyen dix."

### Yaeuhdaq Daz Aeu Yezsuz Hawj Daenh

<sup>14</sup> Zwz naeh, sipngih goanz dij goanz zawxkauq Yezsuz naeh, goanz rongx hoak Yaeuhdaq, goanz dij goanz ndaw Zazyoah naeh, dix mwz dih sowh goanz gvanx puj mbud dij Sen naeh. <sup>15</sup> Dix daj paenqdix

hax: "Jixzawh gux aeu dix hawj su, gaenqsu venq aeu gaeng hawj gux mux?" Paenqdix zoq aeu hawj dix samsip aen jenzngaenz. <sup>16</sup> Daeq gau gaengnaeh mwz, Yaeuhdaq zoq cha jizhoiq aeu Yezsuz hawj paenqdix.

### Yezsuz Hax Miz Goanz Ux Rux Aeu Dix Kai Hawj Sowh Puj Daj Dix Hoak Dangqbaih Naeh

<sup>17</sup> Jeng rongx hoak Jeng Mboq Miz Fahfaenx, vaenz nduq dix naeh,<sup>n</sup> cohsaenz Yezsuz maz cham Yezsuz: "Mawz hawj piu mwz rawz saeh mawz hoak byaeuz Jeng oah?" <sup>18</sup> Yezsuz hax: "Gaenqsu mwz ndaw chaenh, mwz dih goanz gaengnaeh, daj dix hax: 'Lauxswz hax: "Zwz gux zaekgaj taeng yaj. Gux daj cohsaenz gux mwz rownz mawz gaem Jeng Gvaq naeh.'" <sup>19</sup> Cohsaenz Yezsuz zoq hoakzaq Yezsuz nemz naeh mwz dox byaeuz Jeng. <sup>20</sup> Taeng zang'haemh maz, Yezsuz daj sipngih goanz cohsaenz dix naengh zongz. <sup>21</sup> Gau paenqdix jin naeh, Yezsuz hax: "Gux haxdoq su swlhli, boangx su miz goanz ux rux aeu gux kai hawj daenh." <sup>22</sup> Paenqdix zoq dij taeuq, hoak goanz hoak goanz cham dix: "Zaeuj aj, mboq zawh gux naeujbojleh?" <sup>23</sup> Yezsuz yaeng: "Goanz daj gux zaemh aeu binx yup bae ndaw baed naeh, dix daz aeu gux kai hawj daenh. <sup>24</sup> Daj ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* laiz gaengq Lug Dij Goanz naeh dungzlumj, Lug Dij Goanz tai mboqyaq. Gaj goanz aeu dix kai naeh zoah yah! Goanz kai dix naeh gangzmaz bwnz laek miz naengz ndae nyeuz!"

<sup>m</sup>26:12 Puj Yaeuhdaq aeu sowh gaeng hom naeh daz puj tai, daj puj Daez saeh puj tai aebdah dungzlumj.

<sup>n</sup>26:17 Jeng Gvaq daj *Jeng Mboq Miz Fahfaenx* naeh zawh dij goanz Yaeuhdaq bi ux gvaq gonghwh ux nyen ndaej zwzpujjeq dij Sen zowz paenqdix ni ndaw Aizjih. Zwz paenqdix daeq Aizjih og daeuj naeh, paenqdix zoah dij goanz Aizjih choi ni, baenzaqnaeh paenqdix hoak binx paenqdix baeuh mboq goq aeu fahfaenx dwk. Lez Sw Ni Aizjih 11-12.

<sup>25</sup> Yaeuhdaq goanz kai Yezsuz hawj daenh naeh hax: "Lauxswz, mboq zawh gux naeujbojleh?" Yezsuz hax: "Zawh gaemz mawz hax naeh."

### **Mwngx Byaeuz Doaklaeng Naeh**

<sup>26</sup> Gau paenqdix jin naeh, Yezsuz gaem binx, mbaiq dij Sen, zoq peg binx yenh hawj cohsaenz dix, hax: "Su aeu mwz jin ndeh, gaenq naeh zawh ndang gux." <sup>27</sup> Yaq dix gaem zung laeuj ndiang, mbaiq dij Sen, zoq aeu yenh hawj cohsaenz dix, hax: "Gaenqsu gaj goanz gaj ndut ndeh. <sup>28</sup> Gaenq naeh zawh lowd gux, zawh hawj aen dungzdingq mawq naeh miz luq. Gux tai lowd gux zawh cho goanz raengh taeuq lae, hawj sowh gaenq dij goanz hoak loang naeh ndaej yangq. <sup>29</sup> Gux haxdoq su, daeq gannaeh mwz, gux mboq ndut laeuj maegkaeu'it eh, taengdeg vaenz gux daj su yuq Goh Dez gux ndut laeuj mawq naeh zux ndut." <sup>30</sup> Byaeuz gah yaq, paenqdix lownx biangz dij Sen, yaq og daeuj, mwz Bo Maeghit.

### **Yezsuz Hax Bihdowh Rux Mboq Yinq Dix**

<sup>31</sup> Zwz naeh, Yezsuz daj paenqdix hax: "Haemh naeh gaenqsu cholaeng mbaed saeh daeuj now to gux naeh ej viangh gux mboqyaq. Unj, ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hoakzaqnaeh laiz: 'Dij Sen hax: "Mwznaj, gux saeuh puj dawzmbey, dij mbej zoq dungzbyaeg.'" <sup>32</sup> Gaj gux tai yaq daeuq zaeu maz, gux bae mbanj Zazliqliq daekgoanq su." <sup>33</sup> Bihdowh daj dix hax: "Daengz daengzle viangh mawz nauq gux goj toj mboq rux viangh mawz." <sup>34</sup> Yezsuz daj dix hax: "Gux haxdoq mawz swhlit, haemhzawjraeuz, daekgoanq dij gaeq kaen, mawz sam mbaed mboq

yinq gux." <sup>35</sup> Bihdowh hax: "Daengz hawj gux daj mawz zaemh tai zuxbaenz, gux goj mboq rux mboq yinq mawz mah!" Cohsaenz ndai dix goj zaemh hoakzaqnaeh hax.

### **Yezsuz Yuq Ndaw Kowhcizmaxnih**

#### **Daj Dij Sen Hax Kauq**

<sup>36</sup> Yezsuz daj cohsaenz dix maz taeng dih ux minxzwh rongx hoak Kowhcizmaxnih. Yezsuz daj cohsaenz dix hax: "Gaenqsu yuq inxnaeh naengh, gux bae baiz naeh daj dij Sen hax kauq." <sup>37</sup> Yaq dix zoq zowz Bihdowh daj doiq lug zaiz Cizpihtaiq zaemh bae, ndaw zaw dix dij taeuq, yuqraix taeuq. <sup>38</sup> Dix daj paenqdix hax: "Ndaw zaw gux yuqraix daengz zaek tai saw, gaenqsu yuq inxnaeh, daj gux zaemh caqsiq hem, jinh ixux." <sup>39</sup> Yezsuz daeq mwz jij yamq ux, gvih bae dihndin, gaeuz to, daj dij Sen hax: "Dez gux aj, jixzawh baenz ndaej, vanz mawz aeu aen zung kaem naeh ni gux, laek hawj gux jin kaem baenznaeh. Gaj mawz laek tw'zaw gux hoak, mawz daz hoakrawz mawz zoq hoakrawz."

<sup>40</sup> Yezsuz dauh maz dih sam goanz cohsaenz dix naeh, leztaen paenqdix noanzlaep, zoq daj Bihdowh hax: "Gaenqsu daengz daj gux zaemh jinh gau ux naengz jinh mboq ndaej maj? <sup>41</sup> Yauq caqsiq hem, jinh ixux, vanz dij Sen laek hawj gaeng coak zoah su. Ndaw zaw su lej dauq venq hoak hoj, gaj ndang su oanq'e se." <sup>42</sup> Yezsuz daeuq bae daj dij Sen hax kauq, dix hax: "Dez gux aj, jixzawh mawz daz hawj gux ndut aen zung kaem naeh zuxbaenz, mawz zoq hoakzaq gaenq mawz daz naeh ndeh."

<sup>43</sup> Yezsuz daeuq dauh maz, dix leztaen cohsaenz dix noanzlaep, paenqdix moih daengz minz ta mboq baenz saw. <sup>44</sup> Dix daeuq ni paenqdix, mbaed daih sam bae daj dij Sen hax kauq, hax daj gaunduc dungzlumj. <sup>45</sup> Yaq, dix daeuq dauh maz dih cohsaenz dix naeh, daj paenqdix hax: "Gaenqsu gannaeh naengz noanzlaep, naengz cednoiq maj? Taeng zwz yah, Lug Dij Goanz zoah aeu kai hawj puj hoak loang yah. <sup>46</sup> Dwnq maz, gaenqraeuz bae yah! Goanz kai gux naeh maz yah."

### **Yezsuz Zoah Daenh Goangz**

<sup>47</sup> Gau Yezsuz naengz hax kauq naeh, sipngih goanz cohsaenz dix goanz hoak Yaeuhdaq naeh daj boangx ux gaem remz gaem maex maz. Boangx naeh zawh sowh goanz gvanx puj mbud dij Sen naeh daj sowh puj saeq gvanx puj Yaeuhtaiq naeh nemz maz. <sup>48</sup> Goanz kai Yezsuz naeh ndaej haxdoq paenqdix, dix hax: "Gux bae zup gawz, gawz zoq zawh dix.<sup>P</sup> Gaenqsu gaep dix." <sup>49</sup> Yaeuhdaq cenq daeq maz doqnaj Yezsuz, daj Yezsuz hax: "Lauxswz!" Zoq bae zup dix. <sup>50</sup> Yezsuz daj dix hax: "Dungzbownh, mawz daz maz hoak gaeng, mawz zoq hoak ndeh." Yaq paenq goanz gaengnaeh zoq daeq maz naj, gaep Yezsuz. <sup>51</sup> Sowh dij goanz nowngz Yezsuz naeh, miz goanz ux it remz mbaeg zoah mbawchu goanz ux laenq. Goanz mbawchu zoah daenh mbaeg naeh zawh puj koj laux puj mbud dij Sen laux saeq dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh. <sup>52</sup> Yezsuz daj cohsaenz dix hax: "Aeu remz naep bae ndaw paek dix ndeh! Gawz kaj daenh, gawz zoq zoah daenh kaj. <sup>53</sup> Mawz faeklah gux vanz Dez gux mboq ndaej, hawj dix

gannaeh nemz bin dix daeuj lai nyeuz jij fanh goanz maj? <sup>54</sup> Gaj jixzawh vanz Dez gux hoakzaqnaeh, sowh gaenq ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* hax rux baenzae naeh ej mboq rux baenz zaeh ejloah." <sup>55</sup> Yaq Yezsuz daj boangx gaengnaeh hax: "Gaenqsu tw remz tw maex maz gaep gux, daj gaep puj laek dungzlumj maj? Gaenqgux vaenzvaenz yuq rownz dij Sen zau daenh, gaenqsu mboq goangz gux. <sup>56</sup> Gaj gannaeh su hoakzaqnaeh hoak zoq teu suq kauq puj zawxkauq dij Sen mai nyaengx ndaw *Sw Dij Sen* naeh yah." Sowh gaunaeh, cohsaenz dix lenh ni dix nauq.

### **Puj mbud Dij Sen Goanz Saeq Dwax Nyeuz Daengzle Naeh Jinj Yezsuz**

<sup>57</sup> Sowh puj goangz Yezsuz naeh, zowz dix mwz dih Gaizyaqfah goanz puj mbud dij Sen goanz saeq dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh. Zwz naeh, sowh lauxswz zau *Sw Dij Sen* naeh daj sowh puj saeq gvanx puj Yaeuhtaiq naeh haeuz maz dih naeh zaemh yuq. <sup>58</sup> Bihdowh liq Yezsuz hongj ux goq nowngz goq bae, nowngz mwz taengdeg gumhhongh aen rownz puj mbud dij Sen goanz saeq dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh. Dix ndonj mwz ndaw gumhhongh, daj puj dawzdu zaemh naengh, lez mbaed saeh naeh rux baenzaqrawz. <sup>59</sup> Sowh goanz gvanx puj mbud dij Sen naeh daj dij goanz ndaw hoiq puj Yaeuhtaiq daengzle cha yowngh cha yowngh moakndai Yezsuz, gauq dix, daz hawj dix tai. <sup>60</sup> Paenqdix hax lej hax miz goanz lai taeuq maz moakndai Yezsuz, gaj mboq miz gaenqrawz miz goak miz laeg. Doaklaeng miz song goanz dwnq maz, hax: <sup>61</sup> "Piu ruxnyinz dix ndaej hoakzaqnaeh

hax: "Gux lid aen rownz dij Sen ndaej, mboq gvaq sam vaenz gux daeuq daengj dix ndae baenz."

<sup>62</sup> Puj mbud dij Sen goanz saeq dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh dwnq maz, daj Yezsuz hax: "Boangx naeh gauq mawz, gaj mawz baenzaqrawz mboq yaeng mawj?" <sup>63</sup> Yezsuz goj mboq goak, gaemz rawz goj mboq yaeng. Puj mbud dij Sen goanz saeq dwx nyeuz daengzle naeh daeuq daj dix hax: "Gux nemz mawz yuq doqnaj dij Sen miz daengznauq naeh daj gux haxgoak daekgoanq, mawz zawh mboq zawh Jizduz goanz lug zaiz dij Sen naeh." <sup>64</sup> Yezsuz hax: "Zawh gaemz mawz hax. Gaj gux haxdoq su, daeq gannaeh mwz gaenqsu toj leztaen Lug Dij Goanz naengh yuq baih qensa laux gaeng goj rux hoak naeh, goj toj leztaen dix kviq pajfax loangz daeuj mboqyaq."<sup>q</sup> <sup>65</sup> Puj mbud dij Sen goanz saeq dwx nyeuz daengzle ruxnyinz Yezsuz hoakzaqnaeh yaeng, zoq jih taeuq riag ndangnungh hoakri. Dix hax: "Gaenqraeuz mboq yungq cha sowh dij goanz ndaej taen dix hoak loang naeh eh. Gaenqsu gaj goanz gaj haeuz ruxnyinz dix hax dix zawh lug zaiz dij Sen! Gaenqdix hoakzaqnaeh hax, hoak loang dij Sen dwx baenzaqnaeh. <sup>66</sup> Gaenqsu hax aeu dix hoakzaqrawz?" Paenqdix hax: "Hoj hawj dix tai." <sup>67</sup> Yaq paenqdix zoq pih naemxnaiz mwz naj dix, gvenz saeuh dix. Goj miz dij goanz faegsaeuh dix, hax: <sup>68</sup> "Jizduz aj, mawz hax mawz zawh puj zawxkauq dij Sen, haenx, mawz haxdoq piu zawh gawz dup mawz?"

### **Bihdowh Sam Mbaed Mboq Yinq Zaeuj**

<sup>69</sup> Bihdowh yuq ndaw gumhhongh naengh, miz goanz puj koj nyingz ux daeq maz doq Bihdowh, daj dix hax: "Mawz goj daj Yezsuz ndaw mbanj Zazliqliq naeh zawh zaemh boangx!" <sup>70</sup> Bihdowh yuq doqnaj goanzlai mboq yinq, hax: "Mawz hax gaeng gux daengz mboq ndeq laeng mawz eh!" <sup>71</sup> Bihdowh og bae, bae taeng baegdu gumhhongh, daeuq miz goanz puj koj nyingz ux leztaen dix. Goanz puj koj nyingz naeh zoq daj sowh dij goanz yuq dihnaeh hax: "Goanz naeh daj Yezsuz ndaw Nazsahlowh zawh zaemh boangx." <sup>72</sup> Bihdowh goj naengz mboq yinq, yaq hax: "Gux daj su haxgoak daekgoanq, gux mboq ruxnaj goanz gaengnaeh." <sup>73</sup> Gvaq gau ux, sowh dij goanz yuq dihnaeh daeq maz doq Bihdowh, daj dix hax: "Mawz daj paenqdix zawh zaemh boangx zaeh, biak hiang kauq mawz zoq ruxndeq." <sup>74</sup> Bihdowh daeuq hax: "Gux daj su haxgoak daekgoanq, gux mboq ruxnaj goanz su hax naeh, jixzawh gux haxyai su, daengz dij Sen hawj gux baenzaqrawz gojndaej." Gau naeh dij gaeq cenq kaen. <sup>75</sup> Bihdowh nwh ndaej gaemz kauq Yezsuz daj dix hax naeh. Yezsuz ndaej daj dix hoakzaqnaeh hax: "Daekgoanq dij gaeq kaen, mawz mboq yinq gux sam mbaed." Dix daeq bae baihnog, haej zaehzaeh.

### **Yezsuz Zoah Daenh Goangz**

#### **Mwz Hawj Bihlazdoz**

**27** <sup>1</sup> Naw laeng zaeux, daengzle sowh goanz gvanx puj mbud dij Sen naeh daj sowh

<sup>q</sup>26:64 Gaemz kauq naeh haeuz yuq ndaw Sw Lownx 110:1; Sw Danqyixlix 7:13.

puj saeq gvanx puj Yaeuhtaiq naeh dungzlaemh hoakrawz hawj Yezsuz tai.<sup>2</sup> Paenqdix puk dix, zowz dix mwz dih Bihlazdoz, laux saeq gvanx mbanj naeh.

### Yaeuhdaq Tai'jiathoz

<sup>3</sup> Zwz naeh, Yaeuhdaq goanz kai Yezsuz naeh, dix ruxnyinz sowh goanz gvanx puj mbud dij Sen naeh daj sowh puj saeq gvanx puj Yaeuhtaiq naeh hax Yezsuz hoj tai, dix daeh ruxnyinz mbaed saeh naeh zoq soangqzaw, dix aeu samsip aen jenzngaenz gaengnaeh dauh maz hawj paenqdix.<sup>4</sup> Dix daj paenqdix hax: "Gux hoak loang dwx eh, gux kai goanz mboq hoak loang gaeng naeh, hawj dix tai." Paenqdix hax: "Gaenqnaeh daj piu miz gaeng mux? Daengz gvaiq goj zawh gvaiq mawz naeuiloaj."<sup>5</sup> Yaeuhdaq aeu jenzngaenz viangh rownz dij Sen, zoq og bae tai'jiathoz.<sup>6</sup> Sowh goanz gvanx puj mbud dij Sen naeh zaep jenzngaenz maz, hax: "Jenz naeh zawh jenz lowd, mboq baenz aeu nyaengx gowh aeu nyaengx jenz dij Sen naeh."<sup>7</sup> Paenqdix dungzlaemh yaq, zoq aeu suq jenz gaengnaeh swx oax naz ux daeq mungz puj zanghnamh maz, aeu hoak dih haem sowh puj daeq dihndai maz naeh.<sup>8</sup> Baenzaqnaeh oax naz gaengnaeh taengdiak gannaeh naengz rongx hoak "Naz Lowd."<sup>9</sup> Gaenqnaeh zoq hawj gaemz kauq Yezliqmix goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen hax naeh baenzaeh, Yezliqmix ndaej hoakzaqnaeh hax: "Paenqdix aeu samsip aen jenzngaenz, zoq zawh puj Yixsowhle hax dix jih ndaej gaenhnaeh,<sup>10</sup> swx oax

naz ux daeq mungz puj zanghnamh maz, gaenqnaeh zawh hoakzaq Zaeuj nemz gux naeh."\*

### Bihlazdoz Jinj Yezsuz

<sup>11</sup> Yezsuz in doqnaj laux saeq gvanx mbanj naeh, laux saeq gvanx mbanj naeh cham dix: "Mawz zawh laux hongz puj Yaeuhtaiq vah?" Yezsuz yaeng dix: "Zawh gaemz mawz hax naeh."<sup>12</sup> Gau dix zoah sowh goanz gvanx puj mbud dij Sen naeh daj sowh puj saeq gvanx puj Yaeuhtaiq naeh gauq naeh, dix gaemz rawz goj mboq hoiz.<sup>13</sup> Bihlazdoz daeuq cham dix: "Paenqdix hax mawz hoak loang lai yowngh baenzaqnaeh, mawz mboq ruxnyinz maj?"<sup>14</sup> Yezsuz goj mboq hoiz, gaemz rawz goj mboq goak, hoakzaqnaeh Bihlazdoz sawz taeuq.

### Bihlazdoz Hawj Bin Dix Aeu Yezsuz

#### Lamh Mwz Maexngamzchaz

<sup>15</sup> Laemh zwz naeh, bi rawz gojndae, taeng jeng rongx hoak Jeng Gvaq naeh zwzrawz, goanz gvanx mbanj naeh biak daengzle zoangq goanz puj kaenglauz ux.<sup>16</sup> Zwz naeh, ndaw lauz miz goanz ux minxzh rongx hoak Bazlazbaz,<sup>r</sup> goanz naeh miz minh taeuq.<sup>17</sup> Daengzle maz dih Bihlazdoz naeh, Bihlazdoz cham paenqdix: "Gaenqsu hawj gux zoangq gawz mux? Zoangq Bazlazbaz rux zoangq Yezsuz goanz rongx hoak Jizduz naeh?"<sup>18</sup> Bihlazdoz hoakzaqnaeh cham goanzlai, zawh dix ruxndeq sowh puj gvanx puj mbud dij Sen naeh daj puj saeq puj Yaeuhtaiq aeu Yezsuz maz hawj dix zawh paenqdix ta'ndaem Yezsuz.<sup>19</sup> Gau dix yuq

<sup>r</sup>27:16 Goanz rongx hoak Bazlazbaz naeh, mbanj bwnz goj rongx hoak Yezsuz-bazlazbaz.

\*27:10 Yezliqmix 32:6-15; Saxzazliqyaq 11:12-13.

ndaw fahtinh saenxpanq naeh, mijmez dix nemz dij goanz maz daj dix hax: "Gux paen'hwnz taen aen saeh goanz gaemz hax mboq miz naeh, hawj gux daengz vaenz yuq mboq vangq mboq dangh saek'i. Baenzaqnaeh, gaenq saeh goanz naeh, mawz laek gvanx." <sup>20</sup> Sowh goanz gvanx puj mbud dij Sen naeh daj puj saeq puj Yaeuhtaiq haeuz daj goanzlai hax, hawj paenqdix vanz Bihlazdoz zoangq Bazlazbaz, kaj Yeysuz. <sup>21</sup> Bihlazdoz hoakzaqnaeh cham goanzlai: "Song goanz naeh, gaenqsu hawj gux zoangq gawz hawj su?" Goanzlai hax: "Zoangq Bazlazbaz." <sup>22</sup> Bihlazdoz hax: "Haenx, Yeysuz goanz rongx hoak Jizduz naeh gux aeu dix hoakzawz hoak mawj?" Paenqdix gaj goanz gaj caqsiq rongx: "Aen dengdinz dog dix mwz maexngamzchaz, hawj dix tai!" <sup>23</sup> Bihlazdoz hax: "Baenzaqrawz mux? Dix hoak loang gaeng mux?" Gaj daengzle gajfa caqsiq rongx: "Aen dengdinz dog dix mwz maexngamzchaz, hawj dix tai!"

<sup>24</sup> Bihlazdoz ruxndeq daengz hax tem goj mboq miz luq, naengz gajfa rux hawj goanzlai luanq mbukmbuk, dix zoq aeu naemx yuq doqnaj goanzlai sauz mungz, hax: "Hawj goanz naeh tai, daj gux mboq miz gajraeng, gaenqsu haeggaj tw." <sup>25</sup> Goanzlai yaeng: "Hawj goanz naeh tai, jixzawh baenzrawz hawj piu daj luglan piu tw." <sup>26</sup> Yaq Bihlazdoz zoq zoangq Bazlazbaz hawj paenqdix. Dix hawj bin dix aeu zowg faed Yeysuz. Yaq hawj bin aeu dengdinz dog Yeysuz mwz maexngamzchaz.

### **Bin Bihlazdoz Aeu Yeysuz Hoakfaengz**

<sup>27</sup> Bin Bihlazdoz zowz Yeysuz mwz dih rownzsaeq yuq naeh, yaq rongx daengz boangx bin maz dih Yeysuz naeh. <sup>28</sup> Paenqdix tod sowj dix, aeu gongzsowj riz ndiangzaemq ux nungh hawj dix, <sup>29</sup> goj aeu maexnam san aen duz ux tw mwz to dix, aeu laenj maexoaj ux nyaengx mungz sa dix, hoakzaqnaeh zang dix daj laux hongz dungzlumj. Paenqdix gvih doqnaj dix, haxzawz dix: "Laux hongz puj Yaeuhtaiq, zaeu fanh bi!" <sup>30</sup> Paenqdix pih naemxnaiz mwz doq dix, aeu maexoaj saeuh to dix. <sup>31</sup> Paenqdix aeu dix hoakfaengz gah yaq, zoq tod gongzsowj riz dix daeuj, daeuq hawj dix nungh ndangnungh gaeuq dix, daz zowz dix og bae, aeu dengdinz dog dix mwz maexngamzchaz.

### **Yeysuz Zoah Daenh Aeu Dengdinz**

#### **Dog Mwz Maexngamzchaz**

<sup>32</sup> Gau paenqdix og bae naeh, paenqdix mex goanz ndaw Guxliqnaiq ux minxzwh rongx hoak Cizmaenh. Paenqdix zoq gaemh dix zaemh mwz, hawj dix baz zaq maexngamzchaz aeu lamh Yeysuz naeh.<sup>s33</sup> Paenqdix mwz taeng dih ux minxzwh rongx hoak Goahgoahtaz, *Goahgoahtaz* zoq zawh hax: "Dih nduk to." <sup>34</sup> Bin aeu sowh laeuj aeu ndi dwk naeh hawj Yeysuz ndut. Dix jimz yaq, gaj dix mboq venq ndut. <sup>35</sup> Bin zoq aeu dix lamh mwz maexngamzchaz, aeu dengdinz dog qen dix daj ka dix, yaq ipqen baen ndangnungh dix, lez gawz ip ndaej. <sup>36</sup> Yaq paenqdix zoq naengh dih gaengnaeh

<sup>s27:32</sup> Zwz naeh, bin Loahmax aeu *maexngamzchaz* lamh sowh puj hoak loang dwx naeh hawj sowh puj hoak loang dwx naeh tai, sowh gau aeu mwz lamh naeh, puj hoak loang dangq goanz dangq haeggaj baz maexngamzchaz hoakri mwz.

dawz dix. <sup>37</sup>Now to dix miz kvaix ux hax dix zawh hoak loang gaeng, ndaw kvaix naeh hoakzaqnaeh laiz, hax: "Goanz naeh zawh Yezsuz, laux hongz puj Yaeuhtaiq." <sup>38</sup>Zwz naeh, miz song goanz puj laek daj Yezsuz zaemh zoah aeu dengdinz dog mwz maexngamzchaz, goanz ux yuq baih qensa Yezsuz, goanz ux yuq baih qensaix Yezsuz, dangq goanz dangq yuq now zaq maexngamzchaz ux. <sup>39</sup>Sowh puj gvaq loh naeh kosaemj dix, menq vae to menq hax: <sup>40</sup>"Howh! Mawz hax mawz lid aen rownz dij Sen, sam vaenz daeuq daengj dix ndae baenz, mawz riangz baenzaqnaeh, haeggaj jeuq hoakri ndeh! Jixzawh mawz zawh lug zaiz dij Sen, mawz zoq daeq ndaw maexngamzchaz loangz daeuj ndeh!" <sup>41</sup>Sowh goanz gvanx puj mbud dij Sen naeh, yaq sowh lauxswz zau *Sw Dij Sen* naeh, yaq puj saeq puj Yaeuhtaiq, paenqdix goj kosaemj dix, hax: <sup>42</sup>"Dix jeuq ndaej daenh, jeuq mboq ndaej hoakri. Dix hax dix zawh laux hongz puj Yixsowhleh wzmax! Gannaeh jixzawh dix daeq maexngamzchaz loangz daeuj hawj raeuz lez, gaenqraeuz zoq sinq dix. <sup>43</sup>Dix maengx dij Sen, haeggaj hax hoakri zawh lug zaiz dij Sen, jixzawh dij Sen zaemz dix, gannaeh dij Sen zoq jeuq dix." <sup>44</sup>Sowh puj daj dix dungzlumj zaemh zoah aeu dengdinz dog mwz maexngamzchaz naeh goj haxmbowq dix.

### **Gau Yezsuz Kaedzaw Naeh**

<sup>45</sup>Daeq zangnaw swh'owq denx mwz taeng zang'vaenz sanz denx, gaj dih gaj ndaem nauq. <sup>46</sup>Teq zang'vaenz sanz denx ux naeh, Yezsuz caqsiq rongx:

"*Yixliq, yixliq, lazmax saxbazgoahdaqnih?*" Gaemz kauq naeh zoq zawh hax: "Dij Sen gux, dij Sen gux, mawz baenzaqrawz viangh gux ah?" <sup>47</sup>Sowh dij goanz in yuq haenz naeh, mbangj goanz ruxnyinz zoq hax: "Goanz naeh rongx Yixliqyaq!"<sup>t</sup> <sup>48</sup>Miz goanz ux cenq lenh bae aeu haixmenh yup laeujpaed, yaq aeu qiat maexoaj yenh hawj dix ndut. <sup>49</sup>Puj ndai hax: "Taj gau ux goanq, lez Yixliqyaq rux mboq rux daeuj jeuq dix." <sup>50</sup>Yezsuz daeuq caqsiq rongx gaemz ux, nemz minghkoan hoakri ni, zoq kaedzaw.

<sup>51</sup>Sowh gaunaeh, yuq ndaw rownz dij Sen kvaix paeng riz yaz ruk dij Sen naeh daeq baih now riag daeuj baih dawj, riag baenz song lit. Dihndin fenz, tin dwx tiag. <sup>52</sup>Mohbujreuh goj aj, dij goanz dij Sen sowh puj haeuz tai yaq naeh miz goanz lai taeuq goj daeuq zaeu. <sup>53</sup>Paenqdix daeq ndaw mohbujreuh og daeuj, Yezsuz daeuq zaeu yaq, paenqdix ndonj mwz aen chaenh dij Sen aeu hoak aen dix naeh, hawj goanz lai taeuq leztaen. <sup>54</sup>Lenhzangx daj sowh bin zaemh dawz Yezsuz naeh, leztaen dihndin fenz daj sowh saeh paenqdix leztaen naeh, zoq mbu taeuq, hax: "Goanz naeh zawh lug zaiz dij Sen zaeh eh!"

<sup>55</sup>Laemhtaeng zwz Yezsuz yuq now maexngamzchaz naeh, miz puj nyingz lai taeuq yuq dih liq Yezsuz gvae naeh lez. Paenqdix zawh koax daekgoanq yuq ndaw mbanj Zazliqliq nowngz Yezsuz, kvej dix. <sup>56</sup>Miz yah ux zawh Maxliqyaq dij goanz longq Moahdaqlaz naeh, miz yah ux zawh Maxliqyaq meh doiq bihnongx Yaqgowh daj Yezciz naeh, miz yah ux zawh meh doiq lug zaiz Cizpihtaiq.

<sup>t</sup>27:47 Yixliqyaq zawh zwzpujjeq goanz puj zawxkauq dij Sen ux.



## Aeu Yeysuz Mwz Moak Ndaw

### Ngomz Mohbujreuh

<sup>57</sup> Fax dox ndaem maz, miz goanz puj saq ux, minxzh rongx hoak Yeysowh, dix zawh dij goanz ndaw longq Yaqliqmaxtaiq, dix goj zawh cohsaenz Yeysuz. <sup>58</sup> Dix mwz dih Bihlazdoz naeh, vanz Bihlazdoz aeu Yeysuz hawj dix peuj. Bihlazdoz zoq nemz dij goanz aeu Yeysuz hawj dix. <sup>59</sup> Yeysowh aeu Yeysuz daeuj, aeu paeng mawq sowh paeng aeu mae'banq si liak hoak naeh toq ndae. <sup>60</sup> Yeysowh miz aen ngomz mohbujreuh ux, aen ngomz naeh zawh dij goanz mbut, goj naengz mboq sanz aeu puj tai nyaengx. Dix zoq aeu Yeysuz mwz nyaengx ndaw aen ngomz naeh.<sup>u</sup> Dix daeuq gauq kvaix tin dwx ux maz dingz baeg ngomz, zoq ni dih gaengnaeh. <sup>61</sup> Maxliqyaq yah dih longq Moahdaqlaz naeh daj yah Maxliqyaq ndai goj yuq dih gaengnaeh, paenqdix naengh doqnaj aen ngomz mohbujreuh, ueq bae doq mohbujreuh.

### Bin Dawz Aen Ngomz Mohbujreuh Naeh

<sup>62</sup> Vaenz Yeysuz tai naeh zawh vaenz rongx hoak Vaenz Dox Nyaengx naeh.<sup>v</sup> Vaenzlaeng sowh puj gvanx puj mbud dij Sen naeh daj puj Fahliqsaiq mwz dih Bihlazdoz naeh, daj dix hax: <sup>63</sup> "Laux saeq piu aj, gaenqpiu nyenndaej laux mbyaep gaengnaeh zwz dix naengz zaeu naeh dix ndaej hoakzaqnaeh hax: 'Sam vaenz yaq, gux daeuq zaeu.'

<sup>64</sup> Baenzaqnaeh vanz mawz nemz bin bae dawz aen ngomz mohbujreuh gaengnaeh naeuz ndae ux, taengdiak vaenz daih sam, yaj cohsaenz dix maz laek dix bae, cingh mboq daeuq zaeu goj haxdoq daenh daeuq zaeu. Hoakzaqnaeh doaklaeng gajfa mbyaep dwx nyeuz mbaednduq eh." <sup>65</sup> Bihlazdoz hax: "Gaenqsu zowz bin bae ndeh, gaenqsu caqsiq dawz ndae'ndowq." <sup>66</sup> Paenqdix zoq bae, teb kvaix tin dingz baeg ngomz mohbujreuh naeh, hawj bin dawz ndae'ndowq.

### Yeysuz Daeuq Zaeu

**28** <sup>1</sup> Vaenz doaklaeng Vaenz Cednoiq naeh, zoq zawh vaenz cinzqiztenz naeh,<sup>w</sup> sowh gau fax zaekgaj rungh naeh, yah Maxliqyaq ndaw Moahdaqlaz naeh daj yah Maxliqyaq ndai maz aen ngomz mohbujreuh aeu Yeysuz nyaengx naeh. <sup>2</sup> Hubhaeb, dihndin fenz dwx taeuq, bin Zaeuj daeq ndaw fax daeuj, dix hawj kvaix tin dingz baeg ngomz naeh gauq bae haenz, yaq naengh now dix. <sup>3</sup> Bin Zaeuj rungh daj faxmyaeb dungzlumj, ndangnugh dix kau daj moi dungzlumj. <sup>4</sup> Sowh bin dawz mohbujreuh naeh mbu dix daengz ndang saeng nauq, yaq daj puj tai yaq dungzlumj. <sup>5</sup> Goanz bin Zaeuj gaengnaeh daj le yah gaengnaeh hax: "Laek mbu! Gux ruxndeq gaenqsu zawh maz cha Yeysuz goanz tai ndaw maexngamzchaz naeh. <sup>6</sup> Dix mboq yuq inxnaeh, dix haeuz hoakzaq dix hax naeh daeuq zaeu yaq. Gaenqsu lez dih aeu dix nyaengx naeh.

<sup>u</sup>27:60 Dij goanz puj baenzsaq puj Yaeuhtaiq aeu puj tai nyaengx ndaw ngomz.

<sup>v</sup>27:62 *Vaenz Dox Nyaengx Naeh* zawh vaenz daekgoanq Vaenz Cednoiq naeh, vaenznach paenqdix dox nyaengx, taj vaenzlaeng cednoiq.

<sup>w</sup>28:1 Gaenq raeuz vaenz Cinzqiztenz naeh, nganq puj Yaeuhtaiq maz hax haeuz zawh cinzqiz ux vaenznduq dix naeh.

<sup>7</sup> Gaenqsu cenq bae hoakzaqnaeh haxdoq cohsaenz dix: ‘Dix haeuz tai yaq daeuq zaeu yaj, yaq dix bae mbanj Zazliqliq daekgoanq gaenqsu, gaenqsu yuq ndaw Zazliqliq leztaen dix mboqyaq.’ Gux haxdoq doiq su yaq ejmbowh.” <sup>8</sup> Doiqdix cenq ni aen ngomz mohbujreuh, mbu taeuq, goj faengz taeuq, lenh bae haxdoq cohsaenz Yezsuz. <sup>9</sup> Hubhaeb, Yezsuz daeq maz doq doiqdix, hax: "Gaenqsu yuqndae naeujobjleh." Doiqdix zoq daeq bae naj, umj ka dix, gvih dix, biangz dix. <sup>10</sup> Yezsuz daj doiqdix hax: "Laek mbu, gaenqsu bae haxdoq paenq bihnongx nowngz gux naeh, yaix paenqdix bae Zazliqliq, yuq ndaw Zazliqliq paenqdix toj taen gux mboqyaq."

### **Bin Deq Sowh Jenz Daenh Aeu Maz Oat Naeh**

<sup>11</sup> Gau doiqdix bae naeh, sowh bin dawz aen ngomz mohbujreuh naeh mbanj goanz dauh maz ndaw chaenh, aeu sowh saeh paenqdix taen naeh haxdoq sowh puj gvanx puj mbud dij Sen naeh. <sup>12</sup> Sowh puj gvanx puj mbud dij Sen naeh daj puj saeq puj Yaeuhtaiq maz zaemh yuq dwkgangz, yaq aeu jenz oat hawj bin lai taeuq, <sup>13</sup> yaq daj sowh bin gaengnaeh hax: "Gaenqsu daj daenh hoakzaqnaeh hax: ‘Zang’hwnz gau gaenqpiu noanzlaep naeh, cohsaenz dix maz laek dix bae eh.’” <sup>14</sup> Jixzawh

gaemznaeh zoah laux saeq gvanx mbanj naeh ruxnyinz, gaenqpiu haeggaj rux daj dix hax, mboq rux hawj su baenzrawz.” <sup>15</sup> Bin deq jenz yaq, zoq hoakzaq paenqdix yaix naeh bae hoak. Diauq paenq bin hax Yezsuz zawh zoah laek bae naeh, taengdiak gannaeh, yuq ndaw puj Yaeuhtaiq naengzgaj miz puj hoakzaqnaeh leuz.

### **Yezsuz Saengq Cohsaenz Dix**

<sup>16</sup> Sip'aet goanz cohsaenz Yezsuz bae mbanj Zazliqliq, bae taeng bo Yezsuz saengq paenqdix naeh. <sup>17</sup> Paenqdix leztaen dix zoq gvih dix, biangz dix, gaj goj naengz miz goanz mboq sinq dix nauq. <sup>18</sup> Yezsuz daeq maz naj, daj paenq cohsaenz dix hax: "Dez haeuz aeu daengzle qenhliq ndaw fax qenhliq dihndin hawj gux nauq. <sup>19</sup> Baenzaqnaeh, gaenqsu yauq bae hawj dij goanz dawj fax, puj gaeng gojndae, hoak cohsaenz gux, aeu zwh Dez ndaw fax, Lug zaiz dix, Minghkoan dix saeh paenqdix hoak diauq zauh soiq naeh, <sup>20</sup> aeu daengzle sowh gaenq gux saengq su naeh zau paenqdix, hawj paenqdix biak. Gaenqsu nyen ndae oaj, gux toj zwzzwz daj su zaemh yuq daengznauq mboqyaq, taengdiak zoh gaeuq naeh mowd zwzrawz."